

# The Ferramosca Families

by

Adrian Ferramosca

## *Table of Contents*

Outline Descendant Tree of Nicola Ferramosca.....	2
Register Report of Vincenzo Ferramosca (1100's).....	9
Register Report of Russo Ferramosca (1400's).....	21
Register Report of Antonio Ferramosca (1600's).....	34
Register Report of Leonardo Ferramosca (m. 1614).....	36
Register Report of Nicola Ferramosca (b. 1739).....	38
Register Report of Andrea Ferramosca (b. 1723).....	60
Register Report of Giuseppe Ferramosca (b. 1723).....	61
Register Report of Giuseppe Ferramosca (b. 1720).....	75
Register Report of Giovanni Ferramosca (b. 1742).....	85
Register Report of Giuseppe Ferramosca (1890's).....	96
Register Report of Giustino Ferramosca.....	97
Register Report of Joseph Ferramosca.....	98
Register Report of Donato Ferramosca.....	99
Register Report of Adolfo Ferramosca (1900's).....	100
Register Report of Giocondo Ferramosca.....	101
Register Report of Giovanni Ferramosca (1900's).....	104
Register Report of Vit'Antonio Ferramosca (1800's).....	105
Register Report of Pasquale Ferramosca.....	107
Register Report of Vito Antonio Ferramosca.....	109
Register Report of Emile Ferramosca.....	110
Register Report of Arturo Ferramosca.....	111
Register Report of Luigi Ferramosca.....	112
Register Report of Giovanni Ferramosca.....	114
Register Report of Lorenzo Ferramosca.....	115
Register Report of Giacomo Leognani.....	117
Register Report of Joshua Helliwell.....	124
Register Report of John Earnshaw.....	134
Isolated Individuals.....	138
Index.....	139

*Descendants of Nicola Ferramosca*

---

1 Nicola Ferramosca 1739 - 1819  
 .... +Teresa Lacava  
 ..... 2 Giuseppe Ferramosca 1791 - 1852  
 ..... +Caterina di Modena 1792 - 1844  
 ..... 3 Nicola Maria Ferramosca 1811 -  
 ..... +Maria Maddalena Pisani 1809 - 1872  
 ..... 4 Giuseppe Antonio Ferramosca 1839 -  
 ..... +Angela Maria Maraggi 1844 -  
 ..... 5 Giuseppe Ferramosca 1887 -  
 ..... 4 Caterina Ferramosca 1841 - 1900  
 ..... +? ?  
 ..... 5 Maria Antonia Ferramosca 1877 -  
 ..... 5 Angelo Ferramosca 1878 -  
 ..... +Lucia Antonia Magari 1884 -  
 ..... \*2nd Husband of Caterina Ferramosca:  
 ..... +Francesco Antonio Punaro 1823 - 1905  
 ..... 5 Maddalena Punaro 1880 - 1882  
 ..... 5 Nicola Punaro 1884 -  
 ..... 4 Vincenzo Ferramosca 1844 -  
 ..... +Maria Rosa Truda 1851 -  
 ..... 4 Francesco Antonio Ferramosca 1847 -  
 ..... +Maria Caterina Urgo 1861 -  
 ..... 5 Maddalena Ferramosca 1881 -  
 ..... +Alfonso Petruzzo 1873 - 1923  
 ..... 5 Ancelo Maria Ferramosca 1883 - 1884  
 ..... 5 Giuseppe Ferramosca 1884 - 1887  
 ..... 5 Nicola Ferramosca 1884 - 1886  
 ..... 5 Angelo Maria Salvatore Ferramosca 1887 -  
 ..... +Raffaele Masciangei  
 ..... 5 Maria Giuseppina Ferramosca 1895 - 1902  
 ..... 4 Giuseppe Ferramosca 1850 - 1915  
 ..... +Agnese Mariarosa Miraglia 1858 - 1949  
 ..... 5 Giuseppe Ferramosca 1880 - 1884  
 ..... 5 Nicola Ferramosca 1884 - 1962  
 ..... +Maria Lucia Arcaro 1891 - 1941  
 ..... 6 Yolanda Agnes Ferramosca 1912 - 2002  
 ..... +Gaetano W Maurillo 1909 - 1974  
 ..... 7 Carmine N Maurillo 1945 -  
 ..... +Virginia Gropper 1946 -  
 ..... 8 Nicole Maurillo 1973 -  
 ..... 8 Michael Maurillo 1977 -  
 ..... 6 Joseph M Ferramosca 1914 - 1914  
 ..... 6 Joseph Michael Ferramosca 1915 - 1955  
 ..... +Lois Partridge 1915 -  
 ..... 7 Nicola William Partridge 1936 -  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Joseph Michael Ferramosca:  
 ..... +Lucy ?  
 ..... 6 Attilia Marie Ferramosca 1916 - 2009  
 ..... +Joseph Jackson Hayes 1913 - 1985  
 ..... 7 Joseph Hayes Jr 1945 -  
 ..... +Mollie Inge  
 ..... 8 Joseph Hayes III 1974 -  
 ..... +Stephanie McCrackan  
 ..... 9 Sydney Hayes  
 ..... 7 Lucia Marie Hayes 1953 -  
 ..... +Robert George

The Ferramosca Family

---

..... 8 Amanda George  
..... \*2nd Husband of Lucia Marie Hayes:  
..... +Felix Longsdale Banton, Jr 1947 -  
..... 6 Oreste Ferramosca 1919 - 1984  
..... 6 Victor Emmanuel Ferramosca 1920 - 2016  
..... +Dorothy Louise Adams 1927 -  
..... 7 Richard Nicholas Ferramosca 1954 -  
..... +Carol Deane Stephenson 1955 -  
..... 8 Christopher Ferramosca 1973 -  
..... 8 Nicolina Ferramosca 1976 -  
..... +Michael Bolen  
..... 9 Benjamin Bolen 2011 -  
..... 9 Langley Bolen 2011 -  
..... \*2nd Wife of Richard Nicholas Ferramosca:  
..... +Patsy Adele Lichtenstein 1962 -  
..... 8 Patrick Ferramosca 1990 -  
..... +Alexa Puchkova August -  
..... 9 Sofiya Ferramosca 2014 -  
..... 9 Adellyna Grace Ferramosca 2016 -  
..... 9 Payton Ivy Ferramosca 2017 -  
..... 8 Victoria Anne Ferramosca 1996 -  
..... +Trent Solomon  
..... 7 Cecilia Annis Ferramosca 1957 -  
..... +David Cooper Elliott 1956 -  
..... 8 Natalie Elise Elliott 1988 -  
..... +Kevin Daly  
..... 9 Connor Shea Daly 2018 -  
..... 9 Owen Elliott Daly 2020 -  
..... 9 James Thomas Daly 2022 -  
..... 6 Italo Natalio Ferramosca 1923 - 2007  
..... +Gloria Lucia Argenzio 1925 - 2020  
..... 7 Timothy Leo Ferramosca 1951 -  
..... +Catherine Murray 1953 -  
..... 8 Laura Ferramosca 1979 -  
..... +Calvin O'Dell  
..... 9 Kibirige O'Dell  
..... 9 Lutwama O'Dell  
..... 8 Ann Marie Ferramosca 1980 -  
..... +Michael Coolick  
..... 9 Joseph James Coolick 2009 -  
..... 9 Louis Coolick 2011 -  
..... 9 Anthony Coolick 2013 -  
..... 9 Marianne Margaret Coolick 2020 -  
..... 8 Mary Ferramosca 1983 -  
..... +Edwin Crandley  
..... 9 Edwin Crandley Jr 2013 -  
..... 9 Ann Marie Crandley 2015 -  
..... 8 Joseph Patrick Ferramosca 1987 - 1991  
..... 7 Paul Italo Ferramosca 1952 -  
..... +Lisa Byerly  
..... 8 Paul Italo Ferramosca 1989 -  
..... +Lauren Birriel  
..... 8 Matthew Ferramosca 1991 -  
..... 8 Peter Ferramosca 1994 -  
..... 7 Allen Joseph Ferramosca 1955 - 2017  
..... 7 Angelo Ferramosca 1959 - 1959  
..... 7 Mary Margaret Ferramosca 1960 -

..... +Martha Harris August -  
 ..... 5 Maria Giuseppa Ferramosca 1885 - 1954  
 ..... +Felice Gagliardi 1878 - 1948  
 ..... 6 Filomena Gagliardi 1908 - 2001  
 ..... +Frank Nesci  
 ..... 7 Tony Nesci 1932 -  
 ..... +Doreen Parks  
 ..... 8 Kevin Nesci 1957 -  
 ..... 8 Maree Nesci  
 ..... 8 Ricky Nesci  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Tony Nesci:  
 ..... +Glenda ?  
 ..... 8 Michelle Nesci 1970 -  
 ..... 8 Joanne Nesci 1973 -  
 ..... 7 Phillip Nesci 1939 -  
 ..... +Antoinette ?  
 ..... 8 Frank Nesci  
 ..... 8 Loretta Nesci  
 ..... 8 Lisa Nesci - 2014  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Phillip Nesci:  
 ..... +Nina ? - 2018  
 ..... 7 Carmen Nesci 1933 -  
 ..... +Mick McBride 1923 -  
 ..... 8 Gregory McBride 1956 -  
 ..... 8 Glenda Maree McBride 1959 -  
 ..... +Fred Huitema 1963 -  
 ..... 9 Peter Huitema  
 ..... +Amanda Poole  
 ..... 10 Nixon Huitema  
 ..... 10 Archer Huitema March -  
 ..... 9 Jodie Huitema  
 ..... 9 Sam Huitema  
 ..... 6 Michele Gagliardi 1913 - 1991  
 ..... +Sylvia ?  
 ..... 7 Shirley-Anne Gagliardi 1947 -  
 ..... +Juan Vasquez  
 ..... 8 Alex Gagliardi  
 ..... \*2nd Husband of Shirley-Anne Gagliardi:  
 ..... +Ian Cartwright  
 ..... 6 Agnes Gagliardi 1921 - 2007  
 ..... +Ron Rush  
 ..... 6 Mary Gagliardi 1922 - 1984  
 ..... +Frank Dellamina  
 ..... 7 Maureen Dellamina 1944 -  
 ..... +John MacDermid 1945 - 2018  
 ..... 8 Karen MacDermid 1966 -  
 ..... +Greg Davis  
 ..... 9 Shay Davis  
 ..... 9 Zahli Davis  
 ..... 8 Paul MacDermid 1968 -  
 ..... +Melissa Burrows  
 ..... 9 Zane MacDermid  
 ..... 9 Jade MacDermid  
 ..... 9 Tara MacDermid  
 ..... 9 Kody MacDermid  
 ..... 8 Joanne MacDermid 1971 -  
 ..... +Trevor Hendy

---

The Ferramosca Family

---

..... 9 Bailey Hendy  
..... 9 Jaali Hendy  
..... 8 Angela MacDermid 1973 -  
..... +Glenn Jobe  
..... 9 Milly Jobe  
..... 9 Archie Jobe  
..... 7 Allan Dellamina 1945 -  
..... +Marilyn Davidson  
..... 8 Anthony Allan Dellamina 1967 -  
..... +Donna ?  
..... 9 Toyah Jane Dellamina 1992 -  
..... \*2nd Wife of Anthony Allan Dellamina:  
..... +Gemma Tschiderer  
..... 9 Charlie MacKenzie Dellamina 2005 -  
..... 9 Oscar Dellamina 2007 -  
..... 8 Michael Francis Dellamina 1970 -  
..... +Donna ?  
..... 9 Jay Dellamina 1999 -  
..... \*2nd Wife of Michael Francis Dellamina:  
..... +Melanie ?  
..... 9 Mia Dellamina 2006 -  
..... 8 Jamie Fidele Dellamina 1976 -  
..... +Laura Kate Thorn  
..... 9 Lilly Bree Dellamina 2014 -  
..... \*2nd Wife of Allan Dellamina:  
..... +Helen ?  
..... 8 Michelle Dellamina 1982 -  
..... \*3rd Wife of Allan Dellamina:  
..... +Toni Brady  
..... 7 Josie Dellamina 1951 -  
..... +? Cuman  
..... 8 Kelly Cuman 1971 -  
..... 8 Dean ? 1971 -  
..... 6 Joseph Gagliardi 1925 - 2005  
..... 6 Rita Gagliardi 1928 -  
..... +Giuseppe Arceri - 1984  
..... 7 Rosemarie Arceri 1950 -  
..... +Angelo Stoios  
..... 8 Stephanie Stoios 1987 -  
..... 7 Carol-Anne Arceri 1951 -  
..... +Joe Proietto August - 2018  
..... 7 Anthony Phillip Arceri 1961 - 2001  
..... 5 Maria Aurelia Ferramosca 1888 - 1904  
..... 5 Francescantonio Ferramosca 1893 - 1932  
..... +Doris Gwendoline Helliwell 1895 - 1952  
..... 6 Joseph Frederick Lorenzo Ferramosca 1916 - 2007  
..... +Lorna Audrey Gers 1920 - 1996  
..... 7 Frank Brian Ferramosca 1943 - 1996  
..... +Carol Bodley  
..... \*2nd Wife of Frank Brian Ferramosca:  
..... +Catherine M. Hibbert  
..... \*2nd Wife of Joseph Frederick Lorenzo Ferramosca:  
..... +Valerie Esmé Borain 1921 - 2014  
..... 7 Adrian Charles Ferramosca 1959 -  
..... +Sinéad Marie Vallet 1958 -  
..... 8 Mila Jacqueline Ferramosca 1998 -  
..... 6 Frank Eugene Ferramosca 1921 - 2003

---

..... +Maureen Bertha Frost 1923 - 2013  
..... 7 Neville Rodney Bryan 1946 -  
..... +Elizabeth Miller - 2001  
..... 8 Darrell Robin Bryan 1976 - 2016  
..... \*2nd Wife of Neville Rodney Bryan:  
..... +June Elizabeth Day 1950 -  
..... 8 Felicity Ann Bryan 1969 -  
..... +Gavin Wilson May -  
..... 9 Cameron Luke Wilson 1995 -  
..... 9 Grant Wilson 1996 -  
..... 9 James Wilson 2001 -  
..... 8 Karen Linda Bryan 1970 -  
..... +Michael Anthony Ross 1970 -  
..... 9 Michael Anthony Ross 1994 - 2016  
..... +Bianca Catlyn Hibbins 1993 -  
..... 10 Kayden Mark Ross 2016 -  
..... \*2nd Husband of Karen Linda Bryan:  
..... +Henry van Eerden  
..... 9 Natalie Nicole Bryan 1991 -  
..... +Laine Len Lutge  
..... 10 Liana Lilly Lutge 2015 -  
..... 10 Ayla Avia Lutge 2018 -  
..... \*3rd Wife of Neville Rodney Bryan:  
..... +Lee-Anne Randall  
..... \*2nd Wife of Frank Eugene Ferramosca:  
..... +Daisy Edith Reyneke 1926 - 2003  
..... 7 Quentin Frank Mitchell 1950 -  
..... +Virginia Winningale 1952 -  
..... \*2nd Wife of Quentin Frank Mitchell:  
..... +Sally-Anne Borain 1956 -  
..... 8 Natalia Cara Mitchell 1985 -  
..... +Nic Amerseder 1981 -  
..... 9 Dominic Matteo Amerseder 2015 -  
..... 8 Jason Dean Mitchell 1988 -  
..... +Kirsten Hunt 1992 -  
..... 9 Amelia Claire Mitchell 2021 -  
..... 9 Olivia Quinn Mitchell 2022 -  
..... 5 Vincenzo Ferramosca 1894 - 1974  
..... +Angelina Panella 1901 - 1971  
..... 6 Agnes Teresa Ferramosca 1922 - 2010  
..... +Charles Robert Carey 1926 - 2004  
..... 7 Charles Robert Carey Jr 1947 -  
..... +Kathryn Mott - 2016  
..... 8 Christopher Vincent Carey 1972 -  
..... +Tammie Weitzel March -  
..... 9 Vincent Carey  
..... 9 Remu Carey  
..... \*2nd Wife of Charles Robert Carey Jr:  
..... +Brenda Murray  
..... 7 Richard Vincent Carey 1952 -  
..... +Elizabeth Everett  
..... 8 Wayne Robert Carey 1975 -  
..... +Nicole Ulrich  
..... 9 Dyllon Carey  
..... 9 Sieanna Carey  
..... 9 Victoria Carey  
..... 8 Shawn Robert Carey 1979 -

..... +Dana Evans  
 ..... 9 Ryan Carey 2006 -  
 ..... 9 Charlie Carey 2008 -  
 ..... 9 Nathan Richard Carey 2015 -  
 ..... 7 Ronald Steven Carey 1953 -  
 ..... +Jennie ?  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Ronald Steven Carey:  
 ..... +Patricia Kauffman  
 ..... 8 Brian Robert Carey 1977 -  
 ..... +? ?  
 ..... 9 Brianna Carey  
 ..... \*3rd Wife of Ronald Steven Carey:  
 ..... +Sherry Anderson  
 ..... 7 Russell Andrew Carey 1959 -  
 ..... +Catherine Barclay  
 ..... 8 Lisa Carey 1986 -  
 ..... 8 Caitlyn Carey 1988 -  
 ..... 8 Alyssa Carey 1992 -  
 ..... 6 Vincent Ferramosca 1930 - 2017  
 ..... +Beverly McIntyre 1933 - 2001  
 ..... 7 Diane Marie Ferramosca 1954 -  
 ..... +Giulio I Scarzella  
 ..... 8 Derek Anthony Scarzella 1984 -  
 ..... +Cathy Samper  
 ..... 9 Leilani Isabella Scarzella 2009 -  
 ..... 4 Anna Maria Ferramosca 1854 - 1889  
 ..... +Pasquale Marsicano 1802 - 1887  
 ..... 5 Stella Maria Vincenza Marsicano 1873 -  
 ..... 5 Maddalena Marsicano 1876 - 1877  
 ..... 5 Pasquale Marsicano 1879 - 1880  
 ..... 5 Maddalena Marsicano 1883 - 1892  
 ..... 5 Pasquale Marsicano 1886 - 1887  
 ..... 5 Caterina Ferramosca Marchetti 1889 - 1938  
 ..... +Giovanni Melle 1885 -  
 ..... 6 Egidio Melle 1910 - 1984  
 ..... +Raffaella Monte 1910 - 1997  
 ..... 7 Pasquale Melle 1935 -  
 ..... +? Truda  
 ..... 8 ? Melle  
 ..... 8 ? Melle  
 ..... 8 ? Melle  
 ..... 6 Antonietta Melle  
 ..... +Natalino Tramontano  
 ..... 6 Cecchina Melle  
 ..... 6 Giuseppe Melle  
 ..... 3 Francesco Paolo Ferramosca 1813 -  
 ..... 3 Ruggiero Michele Ferramosca 1818 -  
 ..... 2 Catarina Ferramosca 1794 - 1867  
 ..... +Pietro Briglia 1798 - 1865  
 ..... 3 Giuseppe Nicola Briglia 1820 -  
 ..... +Teresa Viggiano 1816 -  
 ..... 3 Francesco Antonio Briglia 1824 - 1824  
 ..... 3 Teresa Briglia 1824 - 1824  
 ..... 3 Anna Rosa Briglia 1825 -  
 ..... +Pietro Antonio Rizzo 1815 -  
 ..... 3 Rosa Antonia Briglia 1828 -  
 ..... 3 Teresa Briglia 1832 - 1839



..... 3 Anna Antonia Briglia 1836 - 1872  
..... 2 Francesco Antonio Ferramosca 1805 - 1843  
..... +Cristina Bove 1812 - 1889  
..... 3 Maria Teresa Ferramosca 1838 - 1838  
..... 3 Maria Rosa Ferramosca 1841 - 1844  
..... 3 Francesco Ferramosca 1844 - 1844

## *Descendants of Vincenzo Ferramosca*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. VICENZO<sup>1</sup> FERRAMOSCA**

Child of VICENZO FERRAMOSCA is:

2. i. BARTOLOMEO<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA.

### *Generation No. 2*

**2. BARTOLOMEO<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA (VICENZO<sup>1</sup>)**

Children of BARTOLOMEO FERRAMOSCA are:

3. i. ADAMENTO<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA.  
ii. ALBERTINO FERRAMOSCA.  
iii. GUGLIELMO FERRAMOSCA.

### *Generation No. 3*

**3. ALBERTINO<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA (BARTOLOMEO<sup>2</sup>, VICENZO<sup>1</sup>)**

Children of ALBERTINO FERRAMOSCA are:

4. i. GHERARDINO<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA.  
ii. AICARDINO FERRAMOSCA, d. 1263.  
iii. ANTONIO FERRAMOSCA.

### *Generation No. 4*

**4. AICARDINO<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA (ALBERTINO<sup>3</sup>, BARTOLOMEO<sup>2</sup>, VICENZO<sup>1</sup>) died 1263.**

Children of AICARDINO FERRAMOSCA are:

5. i. TOMASINA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, m. ALBERTO PORTASPADA.  
ii. TOMASO FERRAMOSCA.  
iii. ANTONIO FERRAMOSCA.

### *Generation No. 5*

**5. TOMASO<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA (AICARDINO<sup>4</sup>, ALBERTINO<sup>3</sup>, BARTOLOMEO<sup>2</sup>, VICENZO<sup>1</sup>)**

Children of TOMASO FERRAMOSCA are:

6. i. GUGLIELMO<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA.  
ii. BALDISSERA FERRAMOSCA.  
iii. IMPERATISSIMA FERRAMOSCA, m. GABRIELE DA VELLO.

### *Generation No. 6*

**6. BALDISSERA<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA (TOMASO<sup>5</sup>, AICARDINO<sup>4</sup>, ALBERTINO<sup>3</sup>, BARTOLOMEO<sup>2</sup>, VICENZO<sup>1</sup>)**

Child of BALDISSERA FERRAMOSCA is:

7. i. CARDINO<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA.

The Ferramosca Family

*Generation No. 7*

**7.** CARDINO<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*BALDISSERA<sup>6</sup>, TOMASO<sup>5</sup>, AICARDINO<sup>4</sup>, ALBERTINO<sup>3</sup>, BARTOLOMEO<sup>2</sup>, VICENZO<sup>1</sup>*)

Children of CARDINO FERRAMOSCA are:

8. i. NICOLA<sup>8</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
- ii. VICENZO FERRAMOSCA, m. LUCIA CABIANCA.

*Generation No. 8*

**8.** NICOLA<sup>8</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*CARDINO<sup>7</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>6</sup>, TOMASO<sup>5</sup>, AICARDINO<sup>4</sup>, ALBERTINO<sup>3</sup>, BARTOLOMEO<sup>2</sup>, VICENZO<sup>1</sup>*)

Child of NICOLA FERRAMOSCA is:

9. i. CARDINO<sup>9</sup> FERRAMOSCA.

*Generation No. 9*

**9.** CARDINO<sup>9</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*NICOLA<sup>8</sup>, CARDINO<sup>7</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>6</sup>, TOMASO<sup>5</sup>, AICARDINO<sup>4</sup>, ALBERTINO<sup>3</sup>, BARTOLOMEO<sup>2</sup>, VICENZO<sup>1</sup>*)

Children of CARDINO FERRAMOSCA are:

10. i. NICOLA<sup>10</sup> FERRAMOSCA, d. 08 Nov 1456.
11. ii. BALDISSERA FERRAMOSCA.

*Generation No. 10*

**10.** NICOLA<sup>10</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*CARDINO<sup>9</sup>, NICOLA<sup>8</sup>, CARDINO<sup>7</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>6</sup>, TOMASO<sup>5</sup>, AICARDINO<sup>4</sup>, ALBERTINO<sup>3</sup>, BARTOLOMEO<sup>2</sup>, VICENZO<sup>1</sup>*) died 08 Nov 1456. He married GUGLIELMA ZUGLIANO. She died 13 Nov 1456.

Notes for NICOLA FERRAMOSCA:

James S. Grubb - Family Memoirs from Verona and Vicenza (pag. 160)

Notes for GUGLIELMA ZUGLIANO:

James S. Grubb - Family Memoirs from Verona and Vicenza (pag. 13)

Children of NICOLA FERRAMOSCA and GUGLIELMA ZUGLIANO are:

12. i. CARDINO<sup>11</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
- ii. VIOLA FERRAMOSCA, m. VALERIO CHIEREGATO.

**11.** BALDISSERA<sup>10</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*CARDINO<sup>9</sup>, NICOLA<sup>8</sup>, CARDINO<sup>7</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>6</sup>, TOMASO<sup>5</sup>, AICARDINO<sup>4</sup>, ALBERTINO<sup>3</sup>, BARTOLOMEO<sup>2</sup>, VICENZO<sup>1</sup>*) He married CATTERINA DA BARBARAN, daughter of ZAMBON DA BARBARAN.

Children of BALDISSERA FERRAMOSCA and CATTERINA DA BARBARAN are:

13. i. PIETRO<sup>11</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
14. ii. AGOSTINO FERRAMOSCA, d. 1524.
15. iii. GIROLAMO FERRAMOSCA.
- iv. ? FERRAMOSCA.
- v. DOMENICO FERRAMOSCA.
- vi. GREGORIO FERRAMOSCA.
- vii. BIANCA FERRAMOSCA, m. MATTEO PIGAFETTA.

The Ferramosca Family

*Generation No. 11*

**12.** CARDINO<sup>11</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*NICOLA*<sup>10</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>9</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>8</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>7</sup>, *BALDISSERA*<sup>6</sup>, *TOMASO*<sup>5</sup>, *AICARDINO*<sup>4</sup>, *ALBERTINO*<sup>3</sup>, *BARTOLOMEO*<sup>2</sup>, *VICENZO*<sup>1</sup>) He married (1) MARIA VALMARANA. He married (2) LAURA LONIGO. She died 23 Jan 1467/68. He married (3) CAMILLA MALCHIAVELLI, daughter of NICOL= MALCHIAVELLI. He married (4) LUCIA COLZF, daughter of NICOL= COLZF.

Notes for LAURA LONIGO:

James S. Grubb - Family Memoirs from Verona and Vicenza (pag. 160)

Child of CARDINO FERRAMOSCA and MARIA VALMARANA is:

- i. GIROLAMO<sup>12</sup> FERRAMOSCA.

Children of CARDINO FERRAMOSCA and LAURA LONIGO are:

16. ii. ANTONIO<sup>12</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
17. iii. VICENZO FERRAMOSCA.
18. iv. FRANCESCO FERRAMOSCA.
  - v. GIROLAMO FERRAMOSCA.
  - vi. AGOSTINO FERRAMOSCA.
  - vii. ISABELLA FERRAMOSCA.
- viii. LAURA FERRAMOSCA, d. 1509; m. TEOFILO MONTANARI.
- ix. GUGLIELMA FERRAMOSCA, m. CARLO CAVALCAB=.

Children of CARDINO FERRAMOSCA and CAMILLA MALCHIAVELLI are:

- x. NICOLA<sup>12</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
- xi. MADDALENA FERRAMOSCA.
- xii. GUGLIELMO FERRAMOSCA.
- xiii. CAMILLA FERRAMOSCA, d. 1458.

Notes for CAMILLA FERRAMOSCA:

James S. Grubb - Family Memoirs from Verona and Vicenza (pag. 160)

**13.** PIETRO<sup>11</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*BALDISSERA*<sup>10</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>9</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>8</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>7</sup>, *BALDISSERA*<sup>6</sup>, *TOMASO*<sup>5</sup>, *AICARDINO*<sup>4</sup>, *ALBERTINO*<sup>3</sup>, *BARTOLOMEO*<sup>2</sup>, *VICENZO*<sup>1</sup>) He married MARIA LOSCHI, daughter of ANTONIO LOSCHI.

Children of PIETRO FERRAMOSCA and MARIA LOSCHI are:

- i. ELENA<sup>12</sup> FERRAMOSCA, m. GIROLAMO GASPARE BARTOLOMEO REPETTA; b. 12 Dec 1471; d. 02 Sep 1499.

Notes for GIROLAMO GASPARE BARTOLOMEO REPETTA:

James S. Grubb - Family Memoirs from Verona and Vicenza (pag. 117)

19. ii. GIOVANNI BATTISTA FERRAMOSCA.

**14.** AGOSTINO<sup>11</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*BALDISSERA*<sup>10</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>9</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>8</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>7</sup>, *BALDISSERA*<sup>6</sup>, *TOMASO*<sup>5</sup>, *AICARDINO*<sup>4</sup>, *ALBERTINO*<sup>3</sup>, *BARTOLOMEO*<sup>2</sup>, *VICENZO*<sup>1</sup>) died 1524.

Children of AGOSTINO FERRAMOSCA are:

- i. GREGORIO<sup>12</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
20. ii. LEONARDO FERRAMOSCA.
- iii. GIANLODOVICO FERRAMOSCA.
- iv. GIANALVISE FERRAMOSCA.
- v. CATTERINA FERRAMOSCA, m. GIACOMO CAVAZZOLA.
- vi. ELENA FERRAMOSCA.

The Ferramosca Family

**15.** GIROLAMO<sup>11</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*BALDISSERA*<sup>10</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>9</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>8</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>7</sup>, *BALDISSERA*<sup>6</sup>, *TOMASO*<sup>5</sup>, *AICARDINO*<sup>4</sup>, *ALBERTINO*<sup>3</sup>, *BARTOLOMEO*<sup>2</sup>, *VICENZO*<sup>1</sup>) He married PAOLA MUZANI.

Children of GIROLAMO FERRAMOSCA and PAOLA MUZANI are:

21.
  - i. VICENZO<sup>12</sup> FERRAMOSCA, d. 18 Jul 1528, Brescia.
  - ii. CHIARA FERRAMOSCA.
  - iii. BERNARDINA FERRAMOSCA, m. GIROLAMO MONZA.
  - iv. POLISSENA FERRAMOSCA, m. BENEDETTO DA VELLO.
  - v. LAURA FERRAMOSCA, m. (1) PIETRO ORGIANI; m. (2) GIOVANNI BATTISTA GISLARDI.
  - vi. CATTERINA FERRAMOSCA, m. GREGORIO NIEVO.
  - vii. LUCIA FERRAMOSCA.
22.
  - viii. GIACOMO FERRAMOSCA, d. 13 Dec 1580.

*Generation No. 12*

**16.** ANTONIO<sup>12</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*CARDINO*<sup>11</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>10</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>9</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>8</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>7</sup>, *BALDISSERA*<sup>6</sup>, *TOMASO*<sup>5</sup>, *AICARDINO*<sup>4</sup>, *ALBERTINO*<sup>3</sup>, *BARTOLOMEO*<sup>2</sup>, *VICENZO*<sup>1</sup>) He married LUCIA DALLA TAVOLA, daughter of BONAVENTURA DALLA TAVOLA.

Children of ANTONIO FERRAMOSCA and LUCIA DALLA TAVOLA are:

23.
  - i. BONAVENTURA<sup>13</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
  - ii. FRANCESCO FERRAMOSCA.
  - iii. LAURA FERRAMOSCA.
  - iv. PAOLA FERRAMOSCA, m. ? PAGELLO.
  - v. NICOLA FERRAMOSCA.
  - vi. GIROLAMO FERRAMOSCA.
  - vii. GIROLAMO FERRAMOSCA.
  - viii. FRANCESCA FERRAMOSCA, m. FRANCESCO BERNARDINO.

**17.** VICENZO<sup>12</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*CARDINO*<sup>11</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>10</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>9</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>8</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>7</sup>, *BALDISSERA*<sup>6</sup>, *TOMASO*<sup>5</sup>, *AICARDINO*<sup>4</sup>, *ALBERTINO*<sup>3</sup>, *BARTOLOMEO*<sup>2</sup>, *VICENZO*<sup>1</sup>)

Children of VICENZO FERRAMOSCA are:

- i. LUCIA<sup>13</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
  - ii. PANFIA? FERRAMOSCA.
  - iii. MARIA FERRAMOSCA.
  - iv. BERNARDINA FERRAMOSCA.
  - v. CARDINO FERRAMOSCA, d. 28 Mar 1528.
  - vi. ANTONIO FERRAMOSCA.
  - vii. CECILIA FERRAMOSCA.
  - viii. PANTURILEA? FERRAMOSCA.
  - ix. ANNA FERRAMOSCA.

**18.** FRANCESCO<sup>12</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*CARDINO*<sup>11</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>10</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>9</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>8</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>7</sup>, *BALDISSERA*<sup>6</sup>, *TOMASO*<sup>5</sup>, *AICARDINO*<sup>4</sup>, *ALBERTINO*<sup>3</sup>, *BARTOLOMEO*<sup>2</sup>, *VICENZO*<sup>1</sup>) He married SARACENI TOMASINI, daughter of GIOVANNI TOMASINI.

Children of FRANCESCO FERRAMOSCA and SARACENI TOMASINI are:

- i. LUGREZIA<sup>13</sup> FERRAMOSCA, m. FRANCESCO DAL SORGO.
  - ii. MARIETTA FERRAMOSCA, m. ANDREA BONIFACIO.
24.
  - iii. CAMILLO FERRAMOSCA.
25.
  - iv. GALEAZZO FERRAMOSCA.
  - v. GIOVANNI GIROLAMO FERRAMOSCA.

**19.** GIOVANNI BATTISTA<sup>12</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*PIETRO*<sup>11</sup>, *BALDISSERA*<sup>10</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>9</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>8</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>7</sup>, *BALDISSERA*<sup>6</sup>, *TOMASO*<sup>5</sup>, *AICARDINO*<sup>4</sup>, *ALBERTINO*<sup>3</sup>, *BARTOLOMEO*<sup>2</sup>, *VICENZO*<sup>1</sup>) He married APOLONIA RAVIZZA, daughter of

The Ferramosca Family

GIROLAMO RAVIZZA.

Child of GIOVANNI FERRAMOSCA and APOLONIA RAVIZZA is:

26. i. GIUSEPPE<sup>13</sup> FERRAMOSCA.

**20.** LEONARDO<sup>12</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*AGOSTINO<sup>11</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>10</sup>, CARDINO<sup>9</sup>, NICOLA<sup>8</sup>, CARDINO<sup>7</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>6</sup>, TOMASO<sup>5</sup>, AICARDINO<sup>4</sup>, ALBERTINO<sup>3</sup>, BARTOLOMEO<sup>2</sup>, VICENZO<sup>1</sup>*)

Children of LEONARDO FERRAMOSCA are:

- i. LUCIA<sup>13</sup> FERRAMOSCA, m. VALERIO ZUJAN.
- ii. LODOVICO FERRAMOSCA.

**21.** VICENZO<sup>12</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIROLAMO<sup>11</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>10</sup>, CARDINO<sup>9</sup>, NICOLA<sup>8</sup>, CARDINO<sup>7</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>6</sup>, TOMASO<sup>5</sup>, AICARDINO<sup>4</sup>, ALBERTINO<sup>3</sup>, BARTOLOMEO<sup>2</sup>, VICENZO<sup>1</sup>*) died 18 Jul 1528 in Brescia. He married (1) NICOLINA DAL TOSO, daughter of RENO DAL TOSO. He married (2) LUCIA PUGLIANA.

Children of VICENZO FERRAMOSCA and NICOLINA DAL TOSO are:

- i. GIACOMO<sup>13</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
- ii. GIROLAMO FERRAMOSCA, m. ELISABETTA FORTEZZA.
- iii. LUCIA FERRAMOSCA.
- iv. LUGREZIA FERRAMOSCA, m. GIUSEPPE TAVOLA.
- v. PAOLO FERRAMOSCA, m. FRANCESCA CASSANI.
- vi. PIETRO FERRAMOSCA, m. MATTIA LANDO.

**22.** GIACOMO<sup>12</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIROLAMO<sup>11</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>10</sup>, CARDINO<sup>9</sup>, NICOLA<sup>8</sup>, CARDINO<sup>7</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>6</sup>, TOMASO<sup>5</sup>, AICARDINO<sup>4</sup>, ALBERTINO<sup>3</sup>, BARTOLOMEO<sup>2</sup>, VICENZO<sup>1</sup>*) died 13 Dec 1580. He married ANNA MASCARELLO, daughter of ANTONIO MASCARELLO.

Children of GIACOMO FERRAMOSCA and ANNA MASCARELLO are:

- 27. i. CARLO<sup>13</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
- 28. ii. MARC'ANTONIO FERRAMOSCA.
- 29. iii. ETTORE FERRAMOSCA.
- 30. iv. CESARE FERRAMOSCA, d. 1619.
- v. GIULIO FERRAMOSCA.

*Generation No. 13*

**23.** BONAVENTURA<sup>13</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*ANTONIO<sup>12</sup>, CARDINO<sup>11</sup>, NICOLA<sup>10</sup>, CARDINO<sup>9</sup>, NICOLA<sup>8</sup>, CARDINO<sup>7</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>6</sup>, TOMASO<sup>5</sup>, AICARDINO<sup>4</sup>, ALBERTINO<sup>3</sup>, BARTOLOMEO<sup>2</sup>, VICENZO<sup>1</sup>*) He married VITTORIA PORTO.

Children of BONAVENTURA FERRAMOSCA and VITTORIA PORTO are:

- 31. i. GIROLAMO<sup>14</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
- 32. ii. ANTONIO FERRAMOSCA.
- 33. iii. GIACOMO FERRAMOSCA, d. 15 Feb 1589/90.
- iv. GUIDO FERRAMOSCA.

**24.** CAMILLO<sup>13</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*FRANCESCO<sup>12</sup>, CARDINO<sup>11</sup>, NICOLA<sup>10</sup>, CARDINO<sup>9</sup>, NICOLA<sup>8</sup>, CARDINO<sup>7</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>6</sup>, TOMASO<sup>5</sup>, AICARDINO<sup>4</sup>, ALBERTINO<sup>3</sup>, BARTOLOMEO<sup>2</sup>, VICENZO<sup>1</sup>*) He married (1) DORALICE ?. He married (2) CECILIA FRANCESCHINI, daughter of ALVISE ANTONIO FRANCESCHINI.

Children of CAMILLO FERRAMOSCA and DORALICE ? are:

- i. DORALICE<sup>14</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
- ii. DOROTEA FERRAMOSCA, m. (1) GIUSEPPE TAVOLA; m. (2) GIACOMO ANTONIO TRENTO.

The Ferramosca Family

Child of CAMILLO FERRAMOSCA and CECILIA FRANCESCHINI is:

- iii. ANNA<sup>14</sup> FERRAMOSCA, m. ALESSANDRO MAFFEL.

**25.** GALEAZZO<sup>13</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*FRANCESCO<sup>12</sup>, CARDINO<sup>11</sup>, NICOLA<sup>10</sup>, CARDINO<sup>9</sup>, NICOLA<sup>8</sup>, CARDINO<sup>7</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>6</sup>, TOMASO<sup>5</sup>, AICARDINO<sup>4</sup>, ALBERTINO<sup>3</sup>, BARTOLOMEO<sup>2</sup>, VICENZO<sup>1</sup>*) He married LAURA FRANCESCHINI, daughter of ALVISE ANTONIO FRANCESCHINI.

Children of GALEAZZO FERRAMOSCA and LAURA FRANCESCHINI are:

- i. GIANFRANCESCO<sup>14</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
- 34. ii. FRANCESCO FERRAMOSCA.
- 35. iii. GIROLAMO FERRAMOSCA.
- iv. OTTAVIA FERRAMOSCA.
- v. CECILIA FERRAMOSCA.
- vi. CARDINO FERRAMOSCA, m. MARIA ?.
- vii. LAURA FERRAMOSCA, m. GIANFILIPPO BRASCHI.

**26.** GIUSEPPE<sup>13</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIOVANNI BATTISTA<sup>12</sup>, PIETRO<sup>11</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>10</sup>, CARDINO<sup>9</sup>, NICOLA<sup>8</sup>, CARDINO<sup>7</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>6</sup>, TOMASO<sup>5</sup>, AICARDINO<sup>4</sup>, ALBERTINO<sup>3</sup>, BARTOLOMEO<sup>2</sup>, VICENZO<sup>1</sup>*)

Children of GIUSEPPE FERRAMOSCA are:

- i. DORALICE<sup>14</sup> FERRAMOSCA, m. (1) FRANCESCO PIOVENE; m. (2) PORTO PORTO.
- 36. ii. PIETRO FERRAMOSCA.
- iii. GIOVANNI BATTISTA FERRAMOSCA.
- iv. GIUSTINIANA FERRAMOSCA.
- v. ELISABETTA FERRAMOSCA.
- vi. ALESSANDRO FERRAMOSCA.
- vii. EURIEMMA FERRAMOSCA.
- viii. MARGHERITA FERRAMOSCA.
- ix. CLAUDIO FERRAMOSCA.
- x. ELENA FERRAMOSCA.
- xi. PRUDENZIA FERRAMOSCA.
- xii. ALFONSO FERRAMOSCA, m. EMILIA ANGUISSOLA.

**27.** CARLO<sup>13</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIACOMO<sup>12</sup>, GIROLAMO<sup>11</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>10</sup>, CARDINO<sup>9</sup>, NICOLA<sup>8</sup>, CARDINO<sup>7</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>6</sup>, TOMASO<sup>5</sup>, AICARDINO<sup>4</sup>, ALBERTINO<sup>3</sup>, BARTOLOMEO<sup>2</sup>, VICENZO<sup>1</sup>*)

Children of CARLO FERRAMOSCA are:

- 37. i. GIULIO<sup>14</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
- 38. ii. GIACOMO FERRAMOSCA.

**28.** MARC'ANTONIO<sup>13</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIACOMO<sup>12</sup>, GIROLAMO<sup>11</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>10</sup>, CARDINO<sup>9</sup>, NICOLA<sup>8</sup>, CARDINO<sup>7</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>6</sup>, TOMASO<sup>5</sup>, AICARDINO<sup>4</sup>, ALBERTINO<sup>3</sup>, BARTOLOMEO<sup>2</sup>, VICENZO<sup>1</sup>*) He married MADDALENA MUZANI, daughter of BERNARDINO MUZANI.

Children of MARC'ANTONIO FERRAMOSCA and MADDALENA MUZANI are:

- 39. i. VICENZO<sup>14</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
- 40. ii. GIULIO CESARE FERRAMOSCA.
- iii. ISABELLA FERRAMOSCA, m. VICENZO COGOLLO; d. 09 Apr 1630.

**29.** ETTORE<sup>13</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIACOMO<sup>12</sup>, GIROLAMO<sup>11</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>10</sup>, CARDINO<sup>9</sup>, NICOLA<sup>8</sup>, CARDINO<sup>7</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>6</sup>, TOMASO<sup>5</sup>, AICARDINO<sup>4</sup>, ALBERTINO<sup>3</sup>, BARTOLOMEO<sup>2</sup>, VICENZO<sup>1</sup>*) He married IPPOLITA FORTEZZA, daughter of ERCOLE FORTEZZA.

Children of ETTORE FERRAMOSCA and IPPOLITA FORTEZZA are:

- i. LUGREZIA<sup>14</sup> FERRAMOSCA, m. VICENZO CERATO.

The Ferramosca Family

- ii. FABIO FERRAMOSCA.
- iii. GIACOMO FERRAMOSCA.
- iv. GIOVANNI BATTISTA FERRAMOSCA.
- v. OTTAVIA FERRAMOSCA.
- vi. CAMILLA FERRAMOSCA.
- 41. vii. ORAZIO FERRAMOSCA, b. 29 Oct 1575.
- viii. SCIPIONE FERRAMOSCA, b. 21 Sep 1580; d. 16 Feb 1645/46.

Notes for SCIPIONE FERRAMOSCA:

Book: Biblioteca e storia di quegli scrittori così della città com e del territorio di Vicenza, MDCCLXXIX

- ix. GIROLAMO FERRAMOSCA, b. 30 Jun 1587; d. 1663; m. ISABETTA FORTEZZA.

**30.** CESARE<sup>13</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIACOMO*<sup>12</sup>, *GIROLAMO*<sup>11</sup>, *BALDISSERA*<sup>10</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>9</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>8</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>7</sup>, *BALDISSERA*<sup>6</sup>, *TOMASO*<sup>5</sup>, *AICARDINO*<sup>4</sup>, *ALBERTINO*<sup>3</sup>, *BARTOLOMEO*<sup>2</sup>, *VICENZO*<sup>1</sup>) died 1619.

Child of CESARE FERRAMOSCA is:

- 42. i. ORAZIO<sup>14</sup> FERRAMOSCA, d. 1649.

*Generation No. 14*

**31.** GIROLAMO<sup>14</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*BONAVENTURA*<sup>13</sup>, *ANTONIO*<sup>12</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>11</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>10</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>9</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>8</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>7</sup>, *BALDISSERA*<sup>6</sup>, *TOMASO*<sup>5</sup>, *AICARDINO*<sup>4</sup>, *ALBERTINO*<sup>3</sup>, *BARTOLOMEO*<sup>2</sup>, *VICENZO*<sup>1</sup>) He married INNOCENZA GODI, daughter of MARC'ANTONIO GODI.

Child of GIROLAMO FERRAMOSCA and INNOCENZA GODI is:

- i. GALEAZZO<sup>15</sup> FERRAMOSCA.

**32.** ANTONIO<sup>14</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*BONAVENTURA*<sup>13</sup>, *ANTONIO*<sup>12</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>11</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>10</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>9</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>8</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>7</sup>, *BALDISSERA*<sup>6</sup>, *TOMASO*<sup>5</sup>, *AICARDINO*<sup>4</sup>, *ALBERTINO*<sup>3</sup>, *BARTOLOMEO*<sup>2</sup>, *VICENZO*<sup>1</sup>) He married SILVIA SCROFFA, daughter of FRANCESCO SCROFFA.

Children of ANTONIO FERRAMOSCA and SILVIA SCROFFA are:

- 43. i. BONAVENTURA<sup>15</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
- ii. CAMILLO FERRAMOSCA.
- 44. iii. GUIDO FERRAMOSCA.
- iv. CARDINO FERRAMOSCA.
- v. LUCIA FERRAMOSCA.

**33.** GIACOMO<sup>14</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*BONAVENTURA*<sup>13</sup>, *ANTONIO*<sup>12</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>11</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>10</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>9</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>8</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>7</sup>, *BALDISSERA*<sup>6</sup>, *TOMASO*<sup>5</sup>, *AICARDINO*<sup>4</sup>, *ALBERTINO*<sup>3</sup>, *BARTOLOMEO*<sup>2</sup>, *VICENZO*<sup>1</sup>) died 15 Feb 1589/90. He married PAOLA SCHIO, daughter of FRANCESCO SCHIO. She died 1590.

Children of GIACOMO FERRAMOSCA and PAOLA SCHIO are:

- i. DORALICE<sup>15</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
- ii. SILVANO FERRAMOSCA.

**34.** FRANCESCO<sup>14</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GALEAZZO*<sup>13</sup>, *FRANCESCO*<sup>12</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>11</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>10</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>9</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>8</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>7</sup>, *BALDISSERA*<sup>6</sup>, *TOMASO*<sup>5</sup>, *AICARDINO*<sup>4</sup>, *ALBERTINO*<sup>3</sup>, *BARTOLOMEO*<sup>2</sup>, *VICENZO*<sup>1</sup>)

Children of FRANCESCO FERRAMOSCA are:

- i. MARIA CELESTE<sup>15</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
- ii. SABINA FERRAMOSCA.
- iii. INNOCENZA FERRAMOSCA.



**35.** GIROLAMO<sup>14</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GALEAZZO*<sup>13</sup>, *FRANCESCO*<sup>12</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>11</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>10</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>9</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>8</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>7</sup>, *BALDISSERA*<sup>6</sup>, *TOMASO*<sup>5</sup>, *AICARDINO*<sup>4</sup>, *ALBERTINO*<sup>3</sup>, *BARTOLOMEO*<sup>2</sup>, *VICENZO*<sup>1</sup>)

Children of GIROLAMO FERRAMOSCA are:

45. i. GALEAZZO<sup>15</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
- ii. LAURA FERRAMOSCA.
- iii. SABINA FERRAMOSCA.
- iv. APOLONIA FERRAMOSCA.
- v. FRANCESCO FERRAMOSCA, m. EMILIA TRAVERSI.
- vi. LUGREZIA FERRAMOSCA.
- vii. CAMILLO FERRAMOSCA, m. STELLA STELLA.
- viii. OTTAVIA FERRAMOSCA.
- ix. AGNOLINA FERRAMOSCA.
- x. CARLO FERRAMOSCA.

**36.** PIETRO<sup>14</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIUSEPPE*<sup>13</sup>, *GIOVANNI BATTISTA*<sup>12</sup>, *PIETRO*<sup>11</sup>, *BALDISSERA*<sup>10</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>9</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>8</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>7</sup>, *BALDISSERA*<sup>6</sup>, *TOMASO*<sup>5</sup>, *AICARDINO*<sup>4</sup>, *ALBERTINO*<sup>3</sup>, *BARTOLOMEO*<sup>2</sup>, *VICENZO*<sup>1</sup>) He married LUCILLA VERLATO.

Child of PIETRO FERRAMOSCA and LUCILLA VERLATO is:

- i. DIANA<sup>15</sup> FERRAMOSCA.

**37.** GIULIO<sup>14</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*CARLO*<sup>13</sup>, *GIACOMO*<sup>12</sup>, *GIROLAMO*<sup>11</sup>, *BALDISSERA*<sup>10</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>9</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>8</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>7</sup>, *BALDISSERA*<sup>6</sup>, *TOMASO*<sup>5</sup>, *AICARDINO*<sup>4</sup>, *ALBERTINO*<sup>3</sup>, *BARTOLOMEO*<sup>2</sup>, *VICENZO*<sup>1</sup>) He married (1) ELENA TAVOLA. He married (2) ISIFILA ORGIANI.

Children of GIULIO FERRAMOSCA and ELENA TAVOLA are:

- i. ELISABETTA<sup>15</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
- ii. LIVIA FERRAMOSCA.
- iii. LUGREZIA FERRAMOSCA, m. GIOVANNI BATTISTA ROSSI.

**38.** GIACOMO<sup>14</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*CARLO*<sup>13</sup>, *GIACOMO*<sup>12</sup>, *GIROLAMO*<sup>11</sup>, *BALDISSERA*<sup>10</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>9</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>8</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>7</sup>, *BALDISSERA*<sup>6</sup>, *TOMASO*<sup>5</sup>, *AICARDINO*<sup>4</sup>, *ALBERTINO*<sup>3</sup>, *BARTOLOMEO*<sup>2</sup>, *VICENZO*<sup>1</sup>) He married PAOLINA PIGAFETTA, daughter of PAOLO PIGAFETTA.

Children of GIACOMO FERRAMOSCA and PAOLINA PIGAFETTA are:

- i. CARLO<sup>15</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
46. ii. CESARE FERRAMOSCA.

**39.** VICENZO<sup>14</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*MARC'ANTONIO*<sup>13</sup>, *GIACOMO*<sup>12</sup>, *GIROLAMO*<sup>11</sup>, *BALDISSERA*<sup>10</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>9</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>8</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>7</sup>, *BALDISSERA*<sup>6</sup>, *TOMASO*<sup>5</sup>, *AICARDINO*<sup>4</sup>, *ALBERTINO*<sup>3</sup>, *BARTOLOMEO*<sup>2</sup>, *VICENZO*<sup>1</sup>) He married (1) MARIETTA CORTALANZA, daughter of GIACOMO CORTALANZA. He married (2) CATTERINA POMATI in N.

Children of VICENZO FERRAMOSCA and MARIETTA CORTALANZA are:

- i. VIRGINIA<sup>15</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
- ii. GIOVANNI BATTISTA FERRAMOSCA.
- iii. GIOVANNI FERRAMOSCA.

Child of VICENZO FERRAMOSCA and CATTERINA POMATI is:

- iv. CREUSA<sup>15</sup> FERRAMOSCA.

**40.** GIULIO CESARE<sup>14</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*MARC'ANTONIO*<sup>13</sup>, *GIACOMO*<sup>12</sup>, *GIROLAMO*<sup>11</sup>, *BALDISSERA*<sup>10</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>9</sup>,

The Ferramosca Family

NICOLA<sup>8</sup>, CARDINO<sup>7</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>6</sup>, TOMASO<sup>5</sup>, AICARDINO<sup>4</sup>, ALBERTINO<sup>3</sup>, BARTOLOMEO<sup>2</sup>, VICENZO<sup>1</sup>)

Children of GIULIO CESARE FERRAMOSCA are:

- i. SCIPIONE<sup>15</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
- ii. GIROLAMO FERRAMOSCA, m. ELISABETTA ?.

**41.** ORAZIO<sup>14</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*ETTORE<sup>13</sup>, GIACOMO<sup>12</sup>, GIROLAMO<sup>11</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>10</sup>, CARDINO<sup>9</sup>, NICOLA<sup>8</sup>, CARDINO<sup>7</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>6</sup>, TOMASO<sup>5</sup>, AICARDINO<sup>4</sup>, ALBERTINO<sup>3</sup>, BARTOLOMEO<sup>2</sup>, VICENZO<sup>1</sup>*) was born 29 Oct 1575. He married GHELLINA GHELLINI.

Children of ORAZIO FERRAMOSCA and GHELLINA GHELLINI are:

- i. GIACOMO<sup>15</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
- ii. SCIPIONE FERRAMOSCA.
47. iii. ETTORE FERRAMOSCA, b. 27 Mar 1615.
- iv. CESARE FERRAMOSCA, b. 09 Feb 1617/18; m. LAURA BONDUMIER, 30 Jul 1650.
- v. GIROLAMO FERRAMOSCA, b. 29 May 1619; d. 1661.

**42.** ORAZIO<sup>14</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*CESARE<sup>13</sup>, GIACOMO<sup>12</sup>, GIROLAMO<sup>11</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>10</sup>, CARDINO<sup>9</sup>, NICOLA<sup>8</sup>, CARDINO<sup>7</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>6</sup>, TOMASO<sup>5</sup>, AICARDINO<sup>4</sup>, ALBERTINO<sup>3</sup>, BARTOLOMEO<sup>2</sup>, VICENZO<sup>1</sup>*) died 1649. He married ELISABETTA STRADIOTTA 18 May 1643.

Children of ORAZIO FERRAMOSCA and ELISABETTA STRADIOTTA are:

- i. CONSALVO<sup>15</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
48. ii. CESARE FERRAMOSCA, b. 1635; d. 1688, Sossano.
49. iii. ANNA FERRAMOSCA, b. 10 Jun 1644, Sossano; d. 15 Aug 1723.

*Generation No. 15*

**43.** BONAVENTURA<sup>15</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*ANTONIO<sup>14</sup>, BONAVENTURA<sup>13</sup>, ANTONIO<sup>12</sup>, CARDINO<sup>11</sup>, NICOLA<sup>10</sup>, CARDINO<sup>9</sup>, NICOLA<sup>8</sup>, CARDINO<sup>7</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>6</sup>, TOMASO<sup>5</sup>, AICARDINO<sup>4</sup>, ALBERTINO<sup>3</sup>, BARTOLOMEO<sup>2</sup>, VICENZO<sup>1</sup>*) He married VITTORIA PORTO.

Children of BONAVENTURA FERRAMOSCA and VITTORIA PORTO are:

- i. CAMILLO<sup>16</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
- ii. LAURA FERRAMOSCA.
50. iii. LEONARDO FERRAMOSCA.
- iv. SILVIA FERRAMOSCA.
- v. MARGHERITA FERRAMOSCA.
- vi. CARDINO FERRAMOSCA.

**44.** GUIDO<sup>15</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*ANTONIO<sup>14</sup>, BONAVENTURA<sup>13</sup>, ANTONIO<sup>12</sup>, CARDINO<sup>11</sup>, NICOLA<sup>10</sup>, CARDINO<sup>9</sup>, NICOLA<sup>8</sup>, CARDINO<sup>7</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>6</sup>, TOMASO<sup>5</sup>, AICARDINO<sup>4</sup>, ALBERTINO<sup>3</sup>, BARTOLOMEO<sup>2</sup>, VICENZO<sup>1</sup>*) He married LUCILLA VERLATO.

Children of GUIDO FERRAMOSCA and LUCILLA VERLATO are:

51. i. GIACOMO<sup>16</sup> FERRAMOSCA, d. 1668.
52. ii. ANTONIO FERRAMOSCA.
- iii. ATHALANTA FERRAMOSCA, m. OLIVIERO SESSO.

**45.** GALEAZZO<sup>15</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIROLAMO<sup>14</sup>, GALEAZZO<sup>13</sup>, FRANCESCO<sup>12</sup>, CARDINO<sup>11</sup>, NICOLA<sup>10</sup>, CARDINO<sup>9</sup>, NICOLA<sup>8</sup>, CARDINO<sup>7</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>6</sup>, TOMASO<sup>5</sup>, AICARDINO<sup>4</sup>, ALBERTINO<sup>3</sup>, BARTOLOMEO<sup>2</sup>, VICENZO<sup>1</sup>*) He married (1) SABINA BISSANI, daughter of ASCANIO BISSANI. He married (2) LAURA BERNARDINO, daughter of FRANCESCO BERNARDINO. He married (3) VALERIA GIACOMAZZI, daughter of CAMILLO GIACOMAZZI.

Children of GALEAZZO FERRAMOSCA and SABINA BISSANI are:

The Ferramosca Family

53. i. NICOLA<sup>16</sup> FERRAMOSCA, d. 11 Aug 1693, Venezia.  
ii. CAMILLO FERRAMOSCA.  
iii. GIROLAMO FERRAMOSCA.  
iv. INNOCENZA FERRAMOSCA, m. ANTONIO MASCARELLO.

**46.** CESARE<sup>15</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIACOMO<sup>14</sup>, CARLO<sup>13</sup>, GIACOMO<sup>12</sup>, GIROLAMO<sup>11</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>10</sup>, CARDINO<sup>9</sup>, NICOLA<sup>8</sup>, CARDINO<sup>7</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>6</sup>, TOMASO<sup>5</sup>, AICARDINO<sup>4</sup>, ALBERTINO<sup>3</sup>, BARTOLOMEO<sup>2</sup>, VICENZO<sup>1</sup>*)

Child of CESARE FERRAMOSCA is:

- i. PAOLINA<sup>16</sup> FERRAMOSCA.

**47.** ETTORE<sup>15</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*ORAZIO<sup>14</sup>, ETTORE<sup>13</sup>, GIACOMO<sup>12</sup>, GIROLAMO<sup>11</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>10</sup>, CARDINO<sup>9</sup>, NICOLA<sup>8</sup>, CARDINO<sup>7</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>6</sup>, TOMASO<sup>5</sup>, AICARDINO<sup>4</sup>, ALBERTINO<sup>3</sup>, BARTOLOMEO<sup>2</sup>, VICENZO<sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 Mar 1615. He married ELENA MINOTTO 27 Feb 1657/58, daughter of PIETRO MINOTTO.

Child of ETTORE FERRAMOSCA and ELENA MINOTTO is:

- i. GHELLINA<sup>16</sup> FERRAMOSCA, m. SCIPIONE FERRAMOSCA, 1675; b. 14 Mar 1644/45.

**48.** CESARE<sup>15</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*ORAZIO<sup>14</sup>, CESARE<sup>13</sup>, GIACOMO<sup>12</sup>, GIROLAMO<sup>11</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>10</sup>, CARDINO<sup>9</sup>, NICOLA<sup>8</sup>, CARDINO<sup>7</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>6</sup>, TOMASO<sup>5</sup>, AICARDINO<sup>4</sup>, ALBERTINO<sup>3</sup>, BARTOLOMEO<sup>2</sup>, VICENZO<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1635, and died 1688 in Sossano.

Child of CESARE FERRAMOSCA is:

- i. GIROLAMO<sup>16</sup> FERRAMOSCA.

**49.** ANNA<sup>15</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*ORAZIO<sup>14</sup>, CESARE<sup>13</sup>, GIACOMO<sup>12</sup>, GIROLAMO<sup>11</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>10</sup>, CARDINO<sup>9</sup>, NICOLA<sup>8</sup>, CARDINO<sup>7</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>6</sup>, TOMASO<sup>5</sup>, AICARDINO<sup>4</sup>, ALBERTINO<sup>3</sup>, BARTOLOMEO<sup>2</sup>, VICENZO<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Jun 1644 in Sossano, and died 15 Aug 1723. She married BONAVENTURA FERRAMOSCA 1660, son of LEONARDO FERRAMOSCA and VITTORIA BEREGAN. He was born 1646.

Children of ANNA FERRAMOSCA and BONAVENTURA FERRAMOSCA are:

- i. GIUSEPPE<sup>16</sup> FERRAMOSCA.  
ii. GUIDO FERRAMOSCA.  
iii. LEONARDO FERRAMOSCA.  
iv. FAUSTINO FERRAMOSCA.  
54. v. VITTORIA FERRAMOSCA.  
55. vi. CESARE FERRAMOSCA, d. 1713.  
56. vii. LAURA FERRAMOSCA.

*Generation No. 16*

**50.** LEONARDO<sup>16</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*BONAVENTURA<sup>15</sup>, ANTONIO<sup>14</sup>, BONAVENTURA<sup>13</sup>, ANTONIO<sup>12</sup>, CARDINO<sup>11</sup>, NICOLA<sup>10</sup>, CARDINO<sup>9</sup>, NICOLA<sup>8</sup>, CARDINO<sup>7</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>6</sup>, TOMASO<sup>5</sup>, AICARDINO<sup>4</sup>, ALBERTINO<sup>3</sup>, BARTOLOMEO<sup>2</sup>, VICENZO<sup>1</sup>*) He married VITTORIA BEREGAN.

Children of LEONARDO FERRAMOSCA and VITTORIA BEREGAN are:

- i. NICOLA<sup>17</sup> FERRAMOSCA.  
57. ii. BONAVENTURA FERRAMOSCA, b. 1646.

**51.** GIACOMO<sup>16</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GUIDO<sup>15</sup>, ANTONIO<sup>14</sup>, BONAVENTURA<sup>13</sup>, ANTONIO<sup>12</sup>, CARDINO<sup>11</sup>, NICOLA<sup>10</sup>, CARDINO<sup>9</sup>, NICOLA<sup>8</sup>, CARDINO<sup>7</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>6</sup>, TOMASO<sup>5</sup>, AICARDINO<sup>4</sup>, ALBERTINO<sup>3</sup>, BARTOLOMEO<sup>2</sup>, VICENZO<sup>1</sup>*) died 1668.

The Ferramosca Family

Child of GIACOMO FERRAMOSCA is:

- i. SABINA<sup>17</sup> FERRAMOSCA, m. FLAMINIO DALLA ZOLA.

**52.** ANTONIO<sup>16</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GUIDO*<sup>15</sup>, *ANTONIO*<sup>14</sup>, *BONAVENTURA*<sup>13</sup>, *ANTONIO*<sup>12</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>11</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>10</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>9</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>8</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>7</sup>, *BALDISSERA*<sup>6</sup>, *TOMASO*<sup>5</sup>, *AICARDINO*<sup>4</sup>, *ALBERTINO*<sup>3</sup>, *BARTOLOMEO*<sup>2</sup>, *VICENZO*<sup>1</sup>) He married VALERIA COGOLLO.

Children of ANTONIO FERRAMOSCA and VALERIA COGOLLO are:

- i. VICENZO<sup>17</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
  - ii. ATHALANTA FERRAMOSCA, d. 1648.
  - iii. FLAVIA FERRAMOSCA, m. VICENZO PRIANTE.
  - iv. LUCILLA FERRAMOSCA.
  - v. ANNA FERRAMOSCA.
  - vi. GUIDO FERRAMOSCA.
  - vii. SILVIA FERRAMOSCA, m. GALEAZZO ROMA.
58. viii. SCIPIONE FERRAMOSCA, b. 14 Mar 1644/45.

**53.** NICOLA<sup>16</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GALEAZZO*<sup>15</sup>, *GIROLAMO*<sup>14</sup>, *GALEAZZO*<sup>13</sup>, *FRANCESCO*<sup>12</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>11</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>10</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>9</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>8</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>7</sup>, *BALDISSERA*<sup>6</sup>, *TOMASO*<sup>5</sup>, *AICARDINO*<sup>4</sup>, *ALBERTINO*<sup>3</sup>, *BARTOLOMEO*<sup>2</sup>, *VICENZO*<sup>1</sup>) died 11 Aug 1693 in Venezia. He married LAURA SALVIANI. She died in Barbano.

Children of NICOLA FERRAMOSCA and LAURA SALVIANI are:

59. i. NICOLA<sup>17</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
- ii. ANGELA FERRAMOSCA.
- iii. LAURA FERRAMOSCA, d. 1753.
- iv. LUGREZIA FERRAMOSCA, b. 13 Jul 1692, Venezia; m. FRIGNANO SESSI.

**54.** VITTORIA<sup>16</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*ANNA*<sup>15</sup>, *ORAZIO*<sup>14</sup>, *CESARE*<sup>13</sup>, *GIACOMO*<sup>12</sup>, *GIROLAMO*<sup>11</sup>, *BALDISSERA*<sup>10</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>9</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>8</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>7</sup>, *BALDISSERA*<sup>6</sup>, *TOMASO*<sup>5</sup>, *AICARDINO*<sup>4</sup>, *ALBERTINO*<sup>3</sup>, *BARTOLOMEO*<sup>2</sup>, *VICENZO*<sup>1</sup>) She married GAETANO SESSO.

Child of VITTORIA FERRAMOSCA and GAETANO SESSO is:

- i. ANNA<sup>17</sup> SESSO.

**55.** CESARE<sup>16</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*ANNA*<sup>15</sup>, *ORAZIO*<sup>14</sup>, *CESARE*<sup>13</sup>, *GIACOMO*<sup>12</sup>, *GIROLAMO*<sup>11</sup>, *BALDISSERA*<sup>10</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>9</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>8</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>7</sup>, *BALDISSERA*<sup>6</sup>, *TOMASO*<sup>5</sup>, *AICARDINO*<sup>4</sup>, *ALBERTINO*<sup>3</sup>, *BARTOLOMEO*<sup>2</sup>, *VICENZO*<sup>1</sup>) died 1713. He married TERESA CAPPASANTA 1709.

Child of CESARE FERRAMOSCA and TERESA CAPPASANTA is:

60. i. ANNA MARIA<sup>17</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 1710.

**56.** LAURA<sup>16</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*ANNA*<sup>15</sup>, *ORAZIO*<sup>14</sup>, *CESARE*<sup>13</sup>, *GIACOMO*<sup>12</sup>, *GIROLAMO*<sup>11</sup>, *BALDISSERA*<sup>10</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>9</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>8</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>7</sup>, *BALDISSERA*<sup>6</sup>, *TOMASO*<sup>5</sup>, *AICARDINO*<sup>4</sup>, *ALBERTINO*<sup>3</sup>, *BARTOLOMEO*<sup>2</sup>, *VICENZO*<sup>1</sup>) She married LORENZO TORNIERI.

Child of LAURA FERRAMOSCA and LORENZO TORNIERI is:

- i. CESARE<sup>17</sup> TORNIERI.

*Generation No. 17*

**57.** BONAVENTURA<sup>17</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*LEONARDO*<sup>16</sup>, *BONAVENTURA*<sup>15</sup>, *ANTONIO*<sup>14</sup>, *BONAVENTURA*<sup>13</sup>, *ANTONIO*<sup>12</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>11</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>10</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>9</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>8</sup>, *CARDINO*<sup>7</sup>, *BALDISSERA*<sup>6</sup>, *TOMASO*<sup>5</sup>, *AICARDINO*<sup>4</sup>, *ALBERTINO*<sup>3</sup>, *BARTOLOMEO*<sup>2</sup>, *VICENZO*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1646. He married ANNA FERRAMOSCA 1660, daughter of ORAZIO

The Ferramosca Family

FERRAMOSCA and ELISABETTA STRADIOTTA. She was born 10 Jun 1644 in Sossano, and died 15 Aug 1723.

Children are listed above under (49) Anna Ferramosca.

**58.** SCIPIONE<sup>17</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*ANTONIO<sup>16</sup>, GUIDO<sup>15</sup>, ANTONIO<sup>14</sup>, BONAVENTURA<sup>13</sup>, ANTONIO<sup>12</sup>, CARDINO<sup>11</sup>, NICOLA<sup>10</sup>, CARDINO<sup>9</sup>, NICOLA<sup>8</sup>, CARDINO<sup>7</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>6</sup>, TOMASO<sup>5</sup>, AICARDINO<sup>4</sup>, ALBERTINO<sup>3</sup>, BARTOLOMEO<sup>2</sup>, VICENZO<sup>1</sup>*) was born 14 Mar 1644/45. He married (1) ? MALATESTA. He married (2) GHELLINA FERRAMOSCA 1675, daughter of ETTORE FERRAMOSCA and ELENA MINOTTO.

Children of SCIPIONE FERRAMOSCA and ? MALATESTA are:

- i. ELENA<sup>18</sup> FERRAMOSCA, m. LUIGI PORTO.
- ii. ? FERRAMOSCA.
- iii. ? FERRAMOSCA.
61. iv. VALERIA FERRAMOSCA.
- v. ? FERRAMOSCA.
- vi. ? FERRAMOSCA, m. GIROLAMO ZARZADORE.

**59.** NICOLA<sup>17</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*NICOLA<sup>16</sup>, GALEAZZO<sup>15</sup>, GIROLAMO<sup>14</sup>, GALEAZZO<sup>13</sup>, FRANCESCO<sup>12</sup>, CARDINO<sup>11</sup>, NICOLA<sup>10</sup>, CARDINO<sup>9</sup>, NICOLA<sup>8</sup>, CARDINO<sup>7</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>6</sup>, TOMASO<sup>5</sup>, AICARDINO<sup>4</sup>, ALBERTINO<sup>3</sup>, BARTOLOMEO<sup>2</sup>, VICENZO<sup>1</sup>*) He married ANNA FERRAMOSCA, daughter of CESARE FERRAMOSCA.

Children of NICOLA FERRAMOSCA and ANNA FERRAMOSCA are:

- i. LEONARDO<sup>18</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
- ii. GIROLAMO FERRAMOSCA, d. 04 Feb 1739/40.
- iii. CESARE FERRAMOSCA.
- iv. GALEAZZO FERRAMOSCA, m. GIOVANNA BEDINI.

**60.** ANNA MARIA<sup>17</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*CESARE<sup>18</sup>, BONAVENTURA<sup>17</sup>, LEONARDO<sup>16</sup>, BONAVENTURA<sup>15</sup>, ANTONIO<sup>14</sup>, BONAVENTURA<sup>13</sup>, ANTONIO<sup>12</sup>, CARDINO<sup>11</sup>, NICOLA<sup>10</sup>, CARDINO<sup>9</sup>, NICOLA<sup>8</sup>, CARDINO<sup>7</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>6</sup>, TOMASO<sup>5</sup>, AICARDINO<sup>4</sup>, ALBERTINO<sup>3</sup>, BARTOLOMEO<sup>2</sup>, VICENZO<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1710. She married NICOLÒ FERRAMOSCA.

Children of ANNA FERRAMOSCA and NICOLÒ FERRAMOSCA are:

- i. CESARE<sup>18</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
- ii. LUNARDO FERRAMOSCA.

*Generation No. 18*

**61.** VALERIA<sup>18</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*SCIPIONE<sup>17</sup>, ANTONIO<sup>16</sup>, GUIDO<sup>15</sup>, ANTONIO<sup>14</sup>, BONAVENTURA<sup>13</sup>, ANTONIO<sup>12</sup>, CARDINO<sup>11</sup>, NICOLA<sup>10</sup>, CARDINO<sup>9</sup>, NICOLA<sup>8</sup>, CARDINO<sup>7</sup>, BALDISSERA<sup>6</sup>, TOMASO<sup>5</sup>, AICARDINO<sup>4</sup>, ALBERTINO<sup>3</sup>, BARTOLOMEO<sup>2</sup>, VICENZO<sup>1</sup>*) She married GIUSEPPE MARIA TRENTO.

Child of VALERIA FERRAMOSCA and GIUSEPPE TRENTO is:

- i. OTTAVIO<sup>19</sup> TRENTO.

Notes for OTTAVIO TRENTO:

<http://books.google.com.br/books?id=xhstAAAAMAAJ&dq=ferramosca+vicenza&q=ferramosca&pgis=1>

## *Descendants of ? Ferramosca*

### *Generation No. 1*

#### 1. ?<sup>1</sup> FERRAMOSCA

Children of ? FERRAMOSCA are:

2. i. RUSSO<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
- ii. GUIDO FERRAMOSCA, d. 1449.
- iii. ANDREAZZO FERRAMOSCA.

### *Generation No. 2*

#### 2. RUSSO<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA (?<sup>1</sup>)

Child of RUSSO FERRAMOSCA is:

3. i. ROSSETTO<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 1420, Capua; d. 02 Dec 1485, Tivoli.

### *Generation No. 3*

#### 3. ROSSETTO<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA (RUSSO<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup>) was born 1420 in Capua, and died 02 Dec 1485 in Tivoli.

Notes for ROSSETTO FERRAMOSCA:

ROSSETTO DA CAPUA (Rosso Fieramosca, Pietro Rosso da Capua) Barone di Camigliano. Padre di Rinaldo Fieramosca.

1420 - 1485 (novembre)

Pietro (detto Pietro Rosso o Rossetto da Capua) Ferramosca o Fieramosca (\* 1420 ca. + post novembre 1485), Nobile di Capua; ebbe da Re Alfonso V d' Aragona la conferma delle franchigie e delle immunità godute dai suoi avi (Torre Annunziata : 29-3-1450); milite al servizio di Francesco Sforza, passa poi al servizio di Re Alfonso V, per il quale combattè in tutte le sue guerre e fu anche milite di re Ferrante I e milita anche per lo Stato di Venezia; Capitano di fanti e poi di provvisionamenti, combattè ad Otranto (1481); per i suoi servigi ottenne la gabella nuova della città di Capua con il figlio Rinaldo (01-06-1484); = N.N.

Among the great and noble families who owned the Castle of Mignano, we give a lot of value to the Fieramosca, men of arms of Capua; Rossetto Ferramosca is the first to give prestige to the family, he is then succeeded by Rinaldo and finally, upon his death in the siege of Gaeta, his children.

In particular, the castle of Mignano is inherited by Ettore, who in 1501 fought bravely against the French troops who had occupied Mignano Puglia, is captured by a French squad led by Mounsier de la Motte. In February 1503 a collective duel is organized from which the brave knight Fieramosca wins, forcing the opponent to surrender.

More About ROSSETTO FERRAMOSCA:

Nickname: Rossetto da Capua

Children of ROSSETTO FERRAMOSCA are:

- i. GIOVANNI<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA, d. Aft. 1486.

Notes for GIOVANNI FERRAMOSCA:

Giovanni (+ post 1486); Nobile di Capua; milite dei sovrani d' Aragona (combattè con il fratello Rinaldo nel 1482); partecipò alla guerra contro i Baroni ribelli.

4. ii. RINALDO FERRAMOSCA, b. Capua; d. Nov 1496, Gaeta.

*Generation No. 4*

4. RINALDO<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*ROSSETTO*<sup>3</sup>, *RUSSO*<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup>) was born in Capua, and died Nov 1496 in Gaeta. He married ? GAETANI.

Notes for RINALDO FERRAMOSCA:

Owned Castle "Ettore Fieramosca" from 1495 to 1582. The History of this castle begins with Ferramosca's family in 1495 (surname changed to Feramosca and later to Fieramosca), natives from Capua. This family had this castle until 1582. Originally there were 3 round towers, later Guido Fieramosca added a square one that precedes the apartments, the court and the fences with stables and armoury. Probably Guido Fieramosca restored the round tower, that is on the actual Corso Umberto. This Tower had the Ferramosca's blazon. Isabella, Guido's wife, took away the tapestries, the household furnishings, the silver, the armours, the cannons and a particular shield named "rotella". She gave everything to her brothers and her nieces.

barone di Roccadedvandro

Rinaldo (+ nella difesa di Gaeta 1496), Nobile di Capua; milite dei re d'Aragona; fronteggia i turchi nella guerra di Otranto (1481); per i suoi servigi ottenne con il padre la gabella nuova della città di Capua (01-06-1484); partecipò alla guerra contro i Baroni ribelli; Governatore di Alvito (1487); venne poi sconfitto a Pomigliano d'Arco dal Prècy (1495); 1° Conte di Mignano, Signore di Rocca d'Evandro, Camino, Galluccio (1/8), Camigliano e Romagnano (probabilmente investito insieme al figlio Ettore dopo la rivolta dei Monforte del 1495); feudatario celebre per il valore, la sontuosità, carissimo alla casa d'Aragona; fu infine Comandante di Re Federico d'Aragona all'assedio di Gaeta (1495/1496), dove morì per un colpo di artiglieria; alla sua morte lasciò un ingente patrimonio consistente in feudi, beni burgenseatici (valutati in 30.000 ducati), case, terre, armenti, la gabella nuova di Capua e quella del vino; = N.N. (probabilmente una nobildonna capuana), portò in dote la casa di famiglia nella parrocchia di San Michele.

Children of RINALDO FERRAMOSCA and ? GAETANI are:

- i. ETTORE<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 1476, Capua, Italy; d. 20 Jan 1514/15, Valladolid, Spain; m. GINEVRA DI MONREALE.

Notes for ETTORE FERRAMOSCA:

Ettore Fieramosca was the condottiere (regional head or chief) leading a group of thirteen knights in the defeat of an equal number of French during the siege of Barletta by the French in 1503. He defeated the French leader Charles de la Motte at the celebrated 'Disfida di Barletta' (Challenge of Barletta) held on February 13, 1503. the jousting took place in the Castel del Monte, some 18 km south of Andria.

Conte di Mignano Monte Lungo.

Il 17 dicembre del 1504 il Re Cattolico nominò Ettore Fieramosca conte di Miglionico e signore di Aquara, per il valore dimostrato contro i francesi e il 15 ottobre del 1517 il Re lo nominò conte di Mignano.

Not sure who this is:

C4. Pompeo Collonna, Viceroy of Napoli in 1530, Archbishop of Monreale, Bishop of Rieti and Abbot of Subiaco 1508, Cardinal 23.6.1517, deposed by Pope Clemente VII 21.1.1526, restored 3.12.1527 (with the title of XII Apostoli 13.11.1517, San Lorenzo in Damaso 11.1.1524), Vice-Councillor of the Holy Church (Vicecancelliere della Chiesa) 1523, \*12.5.1479, +Roma 28.6.1532

D1. [illegitimate by Giulia di Fondi] Giovanni; m.Caterina Pellegrino Lady of Campochiaro

E1. Girolamo called Enrico, Lord of Campochiaro, \*1534, +3.4.1586; m.1564 Vittoria Palma

F1. Giovanni, Lord of Campochiaro

F2. Pompeo

F3. Fabio, \*Napoli 1567, +Napoli 1650, composer and writer, famous botanic

F4. Decio

E2. Cornelia, +Napoli 21.4.1617; m.Ettore Ferramosca Count of Mignano

E3. Decio

D2. Cornelia, +3.10.1562; m.Conte Pirro Malvezzi, Senator of Bologna (+after 1522)

Ettore (\* Capua 1475/1476 ca. + Valladolid, Spagna 20-1-1515); 2° Conte di Mignano (perse i feudi con la

## The Ferramosca Family

caduta del regno aragonese, riottenendoli poi con il vicereame spagnolo), Signore di Rocca d'Evandro, Camino, Galluccio (che nel 1500 già non apparteneva più a lui), Camigliano e Romagnano (probabilmente investito insieme al padre dopo la rivolta dei Monforte del 1495); Nobile di Capua; cortigiano (probabilmente paggio) presso Re Ferrante I (1492, con stipendio mensile di 10 ducati); Capitano dei balestrieri aragonesi (1494) contro Carlo VIII di Francia; forse presente alla difesa di Gaeta assediata (1495), ereditò la condotta del padre morto (1496) e fu Comandante di Re Federico I; combatté nelle Marche (1497) dove difese il castello di Offida; con il fratello Guido fu poi Comandante di Fabrizio Colonna (1500) e difesero Capua assediata, snidando anche i Francesi dal castello di Calvi; passato quindi nell'esercito spagnolo capitano tredici cavalieri italiani nella celebre e vittoriosa Disfida di Barletta (13-2-1503) per cui fu nominato Signore di Aquara (investito il 17-12-1504 dal Re Ferdinando il Cattolico su proposta di Consalvo de Cordova, con la conferma dei titoli familiari); ottenne che Re Ferdinando il Cattolico concedesse privilegi alla città di Capua e che confermasse alla lui ed alla sua casa la Contea di Mignano e i feudi di Rocca d'Evandro, Camino e Camigliano (Medina del Campo, 28-10-1504); partecipò poi alla guerra franco-spagnola, prendendo parte alla battaglia di Cerignola ed all'espugnazione di Capua; in seguito il nuovo Viceré gli impose la restituzione dei suoi feudi (1505), provocando la ribellione di Ettore, che per questo fu imprigionato; non si sa poi se i feudi contestati gli furono restituiti; venne poi scelto dagli abitanti di Capua con il fratello Guido ed altri abitanti a prestare giuramento a Napoli nelle mani del Re Ferdinando il Cattolico (1507); passò quindi in Spagna (1514); morì celibe, sembra (di certo alla sua morte non aveva moglie)

### Mignano Montelungo

Mignano Montelungo - (Castello Fieramosca) I primi abitanti di Mignano furono i Sidicini, anche se la tradizione asserisce che fu fondato dai soldati di Silla intorno al I secolo a.C.

Successivamente la zona fu abitata dagli Etruschi, come testimonia una necropoli ritrovata in località Starza. Gli Etruschi fondarono, probabilmente anche la città di Cesennia, ricordata da Tito Livio, che sorgeva sul vicino Monte Cesima.

Durante la dominazione longobarda dell'Italia meridionale, Mignano appartenne al ducato di Benevento e poi alla contea di Capua, divenendo indipendente tra il X e XI secolo. Successivamente subì le scorrerie e i saccheggi dei Saraceni, cui mise fine nel 915 papa Giovanni X con la vittoria nella famosa battaglia sul Garigliano contro i Saraceni.

Con i Normanni l'area fu teatro di un'aspra guerra combattuta tra papa Innocenzo II e Ruggiero d'Altavilla, detto il Normanno: il Papa fatto prigioniero, e portato nel castello di Galluccio, firmò la pace a Mignano nel 1139. Dal 1150, signori di Mignano furono, prima, Malgerio Sorello, che morì (1186) nell'Abbazia della Ferrara di Vairano, e poi, i fedeli di Federico II, che si erano battuti con i conti d'Aquino.

Il 16 febbraio del 1266, Carlo D'Angiò fu una prima volta a Mignano, da dove attaccò Manfredi, figlio naturale di Federico II, nella battaglia di Benevento, che lo vide vincitore; successivamente visitò Mignano il 27 febbraio del 1271.

Sotto il regno di Roberto il Buono, figlio di Carlo II d'Angiò, Mignano fu una baronia posseduta da Odolina di Chiaromonte, contessa di Montallo. In epoca aragonese (1442-1459), Mignano appartenne a vari esponenti della famiglia Della Ratta.

Nel 1460, il re Alfonso I d'Aragona donò il borgo di Mignano ad Onorato Gaetani, conte di Alife, che lo vendette alla famiglia Capano.

Nel 1495 il castello divenne proprietà della famiglia Ferramosca (Fieramosca) di Capua, fedelissima degli Aragonesi. I Ferramosca furono signori di Mignano fino al 1581, apportando notevoli modifiche al primitivo castello, esistente già nel 1134, ed ospitando il 14 febbraio del 1495 il re Ferdinando II.

Durante tutto il periodo della dominazione spagnola (1503-1700) Mignano ebbe una decadenza notevole, tanto che i suoi abitanti nel 1670 si ridussero a 200.

Nel 1713, con "La pace di Utrecht", vi fu la dominazione austriaca: a Mignano il conte Traun, a capo delle forze austro-napoletane, costituì un campo fortificato, ma spaventato dall'assalto degli Spagnoli fuggì a Capua lasciando cannoni (ancora visibili), armi e vetovaglie nel castello.

Nel 1734, re Carlo di Borbone, Mignano fu feudo della famiglia De Capua. L'ultimo feudatario di Mignano fu Vincenzo Tuttavilla (1806).

Il 16 maggio del 1815, quando Gioacchino Murat Re di Napoli, dichiarò guerra all'Austria, i territori di Mignano furono teatro di battaglia tra l'esercito franco-napoletano e quello austriaco.

Nel 1845, il castello di Mignano appartenne alla famiglia Nunziante, fedelissimi dei Borbone.

Dopo l'Unità d'Italia, anche Mignano fu soggetta al fenomeno del Brigantaggio, cui pose fine nel 1868 il marchese Emilio Pallavicini, nominato Comandante Generale dei Carabinieri.

La Seconda Guerra Mondiale, vide il territorio di Mignano teatro d'aspri scontri tra le truppe tedesche e quelle americane; vi furono atti di grande eroismo da parte della popolazione, per i quali il popolo di Mignano ottenne, successivamente la medaglia d'oro al valore militare.

<https://www.british-history.ac.uk/cal-state-papers/spain/vol3/no2/i-xxxvi>



Ferramosca.

Besides the above-named, Charles had at various times in Rome, and in other parts of Italy, confidential agents to whom he entrusted most delicate missions to the Pope, to the Duke of Ferrara (Alfonso d'Este), to the Marquis of Mantua. (Federigo Gonzaga), or to the commanders of his several armies. Among them was the gallant and unfortunate Cesare Ferramosca, (fn. n12) who, at the end of 1526, was sent to Naples and Rome for the purpose of persuading the Pope to ratify the convention made with Don Hugo and the Colonnese. Ferramosca was a native of Capua. He was present with his two brothers at the famous "Disfida di Barletta," where 13 champions of each camp, the French and the Spanish, fought against each other for the honour of the field. (fn. n13) Having obtained a captaincy of horse under Prospero Colonna, he was subsequently promoted to the rank of first Equerry to the Emperor in lieu of Lannoy, who had gone to Naples as viceroy. Sandoval tells a gossiping story about him, which I find in no other writer of this time. He says that (fn. n14) when Lannoy returned to Spain with his royal captive he asked the Emperor to restore him to his office of first Equerry, for which he alledged he had only presented Ferramosca that he might undertake its duties during his absence, and that Ferramosca, desirous of retaining that or a similar post in the Imperial household, tried to court the Viceroy's favour by slandering and malicious reports about Bourbon, who, he maintained, notwithstanding their public reconciliation in the Emperor's presence, continued to be his bitter enemy, and to speak of him in the most injurious terms. Further, he relates that the Emperor had the case inquired into, and finding the accusation to be entirely gratuitous, a mere invention of Ferramosca, had him banished from his Court. Sandoval does not inform us of his authorities for this courtier's gossip; but whatever they be, it will be found that the statement is at least incorrect in one principal point, since, instead of losing the Emperor's favour, as that historian asserts, and being exiled from Court, Ferramosca was at the end of that very year (1526) sent to Rome on a most delicate and trusty mission. (fn. n15)

Ferramosca embarked at Barcelona, and arrived in Naples. On the 20th of January he was at Gaeta with Lannoy, Moncada, and Fr. Francisco de Quiñones. On the 25th he saw the Pope, delivered his credentials, and commenced—without, however, communicating the nature and extent of his instructions to Secretary Juan Perez—negotiating first a truce of four months, and afterwards an armistice of eight days, neither of which Bourbon would ratify; and, having visited that general's camp at San Giovanni, returned to Rome without accomplishing the object of his mission.

But let us hear, in Ferramosca's own words, the account of this interview :—"At this juncture (he says) " Secretary Seron brought us a paper heaving the Viceroy's " signature and seal, which he had offered to take to the " Pope at Rome. I myself promised to go to Bourbon's " camp with a letter [from the Viceroy], ordering him, in " the Emperor's name, to adhere strictly to whatever " Lannoy should determine respecting the truce. Went " accordingly to San Giovanni, where the Imperial army " was at the time detained, owing to the almost total want " of provisions, and also to the rain and snow that had " fallen on the previous days. The men, I found, had " mutinied for their pay, and tumultuously surrounded " Bourbon's quarters, obliging him to leave them suddenly, " and pass the night away from the camp. The tumult, " however, was appeased, and the men quieted, on the " promise of one crown (escudo) per man, and the free use " of the Mohammedan religion. (fn. n16) When the men heard " of my coming with a message of peace they became like " infuriated lions. As the Marquis del Vasto was absent " from the camp, at Ferrara, I had to wait some days for " his return, when I intimated to him and to Bourbon " the orders whereof I was the bearer. The latter then " insisted upon having Lannoy's letter read to all the " captains assembled. This I refused at first to do, as I " knew that general's intentions not to be honest, and " that he was nowise disposed to follow the Imperial " commands; but on mature consideration, and to avoid " greater evils, I at last consented. For a whole hour did " I represent to the captains of the army the extreme " want in which they all were, the difficulties they would " have to encounter in their march upon Florence, and " the preparations that the enemy was making to impede " the same by laying waste the country all round, and " stopping the supplies. I observed to them how much " your Imperial Majesty might benefit by a peace which at " my departure from Spain was considered as certain. I " tried to impress them with the fact that Paolo d' Arezzo, " the Pope's chamberlain, had since arrived [in Italy] to " confirm your Majesty's views; and if at that time, " when the Imperial arms were most prosperous, the " terms of the peace had been approved in Spain, it could " not be expected that they were to be rejected now that " circumstances had materially changed, &c. To these " arguments of mine the captains made no answer, but " recommended that I should first go and speak to the " men, whilst they themselves would assemble their respective " companies. Bourbon, on the other hand, summoned " the men-at-arms, whom I addressed according to " my instructions. Ramirez, the Viceroy's lieutenant, (fn. n17) " answered for his comrades, that they were ready to obey " orders. As I was addressing them a message came from " the infantry captains to say that their men were determined " to go forward; and, moreover, the answer was " couched in such insolent terms that I was strongly " advised to leave San Giovanni that very night. After " consulting Bourbon, Vasto, and the Abbot of Najera, all " of whom were of opinion that my life was in danger, " I asked Ferrante Gonzaga for a horse and rode off. As " I was mounting, a trooper arrived at full gallop, and " said that the whole of the infantry had broken out " into mutiny, and that numbers of them had gone to Bourbon's quarters to look out for me. This happened " on Monday, the day of our Lady. On Tuesday I wrote " to Bourbon from the place

where I was, desiring him " to give me a definitive answer. He came to see me " on Wednesday, whilst the Marquis del Vasto addressed " the infantry, one company after another. On this " occasion Bourbon, after expressing strong doubts " respecting the men under his orders, and saying " that most likely they would not be satisfied with the " offers made to them, but would carry out their designs, " held most diabolical language to me, declaring that he " was about to resign the command, and that your " Majesty might confer it on another general, as he would " serve no longer. He accused me of having prevented " the Duke of Ferrara from sending him money, and " thereby arresting his course when he had intended to go " on, and he ended by calling me out, and saying that " he would maintain his accusation against me sword in " hand. This I declined on the plea that as lieutenant- " general of your Imperial Majesty in Italy, and himself " so great a Prince as he was, I could not accept his challenge; " but he insisted, and said: 'That may well be; " 'but, nevertheless, I am a man of honour, and will prove " ' it to you whenever you like.'

" After this, having repaired to Ferrara to ascertain what " truth there was in Bourbon's accusation, and having " obtained from the Duke an affidavit to the effect that " neither in word nor in writing had I influenced him to " refuse the money demanded, I wrote to Bourbon, and " added that if he wished to know more about the affair " I was ready to answer him and to accept his challenge. " Up to this moment he has sent me no reply.

" But no more of my own private affairs, and let me " return to Vasto. His men said to him: 'We are determined " to go on, whether we get money or not.' The " Marquis replied: 'Had we had money, we should have " marched long ago. But in our present situation it " behoves us to take another resolution.' 'What then do " 'you want us to do ?' inquired the men, knowing, as " they did, that the Germans being in greater numbers, " they (the Spaniards) would naturally be obliged to abide " by their determination. 'If you give us leave, we will " 'send a deputation to the Germans, and inquire from " 'them what they purpose doing.' Now the Marquis knew " very well what the answer of the Germans to Bourbon " had been the day before; they had unanimously declared, " 'we will obey orders.' He also knew that if he refused " the permission required, the men would take it, and, " therefore, gave the Spaniards leave to choose 12 of their " own number, the very same who on a previous occasion " had gone to consult the Germans. The Marquis left San " Giovanni, and came to see me soon after my conversation " with Bourbon. He related all that had passed with his " men, said he expected to have soon a definitive answer, " and promised to let me know the result next day at " Ferrara, whence this present letter is written. He likewise " spoke to me of the animosity that both Germans and " Spaniards had conceived against me, and that when the " former were consulted they had replied: 'We will do " 'what the Spaniards do,' though on a previous occasion, " and in answer to Bourbon, they had only said: 'We " 'shall follow the general's orders.'

" Two days after Vasto met me at Ferrara, and related the " issue of this affair. The German deputies had called next " day upon Bourbon, desiring him to say what he intended " to do. His answer was: "I will do what you do, or would " 'wish to do.' Our wish (said the Germans) is to go " forward. 'Then,' retorted Bourbon, 'I shall go with you, " 'neither more nor less, without taking the Emperor's " 'interests into account,' and accordingly they decided " to march on Friday, the 29th, though in reality the " tents were not actually struck until Saturday the 30th. " The Marquis having heard of it went to Bourbon, and said " to him: 'As I do not wish to disobey the Emperor's " orders I will not go with the army.' To which Bourbon " replied: 'Have you not been told to obey my commands " 'implicitly? Must I give you the order in " 'writing ?' The Marquis answered: 'True enough you " 'are the Commander-in-Chief of the Imperial army, " 'I am your subordinate; but as you yourself do not " 'obey the Emperor's commands, but act contrary to " 'them, I do not consider myself bound to obey yours.'

"Thus the matter ended. The Marquis left the camp " that very night, followed by a strong escort of his own " men and by several of the captains; spent the whole of " Friday at a place two leagues from San Giovanni, and " on the ensuing Saturday, after dismissing his escort and " all those who had accompanied him, came to Ferrara, " where he now is."

Such is Ferramosca's remarkable letter, dated Ferrara the 4th of April 1527, one month before the sack of Rome. I have not seen the original, but only an old French translation, preserved in the Archives of Brussels, and published for the first time by Dr. Lanz in his *Correspondent des Kayser Karl ..* (fn. n18) It will help to dispel certain doubts as to the part which the Emperor took in the affair, some writers having gone so far as to assert that Bourbon acted in conformity with express orders received from Spain, whereas it is quite evident from Ferramosca's simple and trustworthy narrative of the affair that the Constable was prompted by his own ambition, goaded to the quick by Clement's dilatory expedients, and perhaps too irritated at the vacillating policy of Lannoy, his old enemy. That his design at first was only to oblige Clement to come to terms by a sudden attack upon Florence or Bologna, and at the same time to procure provisions and money for his half starved and undisciplined army, is sufficiently demonstrated not only by the despatches of Marin, Sanchez, Soria, and other Imperial agents, but by the Italian historians themselves. (fn. n19) Juan Seron, Lannoy's secretary, in his despatch to the Emperor, dated from Rome the 28th of April, says distinctly: "The

Imperialists, who had left Siena behind " them the better to ensure a supply of provisions and " march afterwards on Florence, have suddenly retraced " their steps and returned to their old quarters near that " city. The object of this movement is evidently to leave " Florence on one side and come here to Rome. If so, all " of us ought to rejoice at Bourbon's determination; for " if the Imperial army should approach Rome under " present circumstances, the Pope will be prevented in " future from acting against the Emperor's interests."

The consequences of Bourbon's march on Rome are well known, as likewise the details of the direful trial to which the Holy City was subjected, and which Lope de Soria calls a "visitation from God; a warning to the Vicar of Christ on earth, and to the rest of the Christian princes." (fn. n20) Authentic accounts by eyewitnesses, published at the time or shortly after, differ little as to the horrible scenes enacted during this sack. All writers, whether Italian or Spanish, agree that the atrocities perpetrated by the soldiers had no precedent in history, and that the sacking of Rome by Attila and his northern hordes was nothing in comparison with the one of May 1527. Indeed, Francisco de Salazar, an agent of the High Chancellor Mercurino da Gattinara, says: "So great were the atrocities committed " on this occasion that the pen actually refuses to write " them down, and that the memory of man is incapable of " recording them." The writer, himself, though a Spaniard and an ecclesiastic; Secretary Perez, at that time in charge of the Imperial embassy; Don Martin, the envoy of Portugal, and many other Imperialists of note residing at Rome, were obliged to pay a heavy ransom, whilst the Secretary, as he himself asserts, was twice in danger of his life. There is no need to mention here the various accounts of this remarkable event attributed to Guicciardini, Buonaparte, (fn. n21) and others. Suffice it to say that, however partial the authors, their narratives do not materially differ from the letters of Perez, Salazar, Gattinara, and others in the present volume. The last-named individual, whose real name was Giovan Bartholomeo da Gattinara, seems to have written for the private inspection of his uncle, the Grand Chancellor, a separate and fuller account of the sack of Rome by the Imperialists, which Baron D. Camillo Trasmondo—Frangipani dei Duchi di Mirabello published 10 years ago under the following title: *Il sacco di Roma sotto Clemente VII. relazione del Commissario Imperiale Mercurino Gallinara*. I need scarcely observe that Mercurino [Arborio] da Gattinara was the Emperor's Grand Chancellor; that he was not at Rome during the sack, but at Toledo or Granada, in Spain, and, therefore, that the account published could not be written by, but addressed to, him by his nephew Giovan Bartholomeo da Gattinara, (fn. n22) at that time Commissary General to the Imperial army at Rome, who in his various attempts to persuade the Pope to sign the capitulation was wounded by the Germans as he came out of Sant Angelo. (fn. n23)

- ii. CESARE FERRAMOSCA, b. Capua, Italy; d. 28 Apr 1528, Capo d'Orso, near Salerno, Italy.

Notes for CESARE FERRAMOSCA:

Cesare was captain of the ship Villamarina during the Battle of Amalfi. This was an unsuccessful attempt by the Spaniards and Neapolitans to break the French and Genoese enforced blockade of Naples in late May 1528. The attack fleet was led by Hugo de Mancada. Cesare died during the battle.

Cesare (+ nella battaglia navale di Capo d'Orso 1528, sepolto nell'abbazia di Montecassino), Nobile di Capua; militò per gli Aragonesi; fu Luogotenente di Prospero Colonna (1510); Capitano al servizio della Spagna, prese parte alla battaglia di Ravenna (aprile 1512); Capitano del duca Massimiliano Sforza (1512-1513), combattè nel Nord Italia; ottenne dal duca, quale ricompensa delle perdite della guerra, l'assegnazione di vari beni (giugno 1513) e per la condotta vittoriosa gli furono donati 300 ducati dal Cardona (settembre 1513); Capitano del Colonna, combattè nel nord est d'Italia (1513/1515); Capitano degli spagnoli (1515/1516); Maresciallo di campo (1516); ambasciatore (1517); cortigiano dell'Imperatore Carlo V (1520); Comandante della guardia del Castello Sforzesco a Milano (1523); Governatore di Lucera; Viceré della Capitanata; Grande Scudiero; gli furono donate le miniere di ferro di Campoli, poste nelle terre di Stilo e di Castelvetero in Calabria, per i grandi servizi resi al Re di Spagna prima e poi all'Imperatore; Commendatore dell'Ordine di Alcantara (1523); Membro del Consiglio di Guerra Imperiale (1523); gli venne concessa la tassa di 1500 ducati pagata dagli ebrei del Regno di Napoli alla corte; Comandante alla difesa di Cremona (1525); ambasciatore a Roma di Carlo V presso il Papa Clemente VII (1526); si adoperò poi per una tregua tra il Viceré di Napoli Carlo di Lannoy ed il Papa (1527); Comandante imperiale contro i francesi del Lautrec in Puglia (1527); morì per un colpo di sagra nella battaglia navale di capo d'Orso, mentre combatteva sulla nave ammiraglia di Fabrizio Giustiniani, detta la "Gobba";

5. iii. GUIDO FERRAMOSCA, b. Feb 1478/79, Capua, Italy; d. 28 Sep 1531, Castello di Mignano.  
iv. ALFONSO FERRAMOSCA, d. Nov 1526.

Notes for ALFONSO FERRAMOSCA:

Alfonso (+ 1526), Nobile di Capua; chierico con beneficio di abbazia; poi milite; partecipò alla Guerra della Santa Lega, nella quale morì.

6. v. PORZIA FERRAMOSCA, b. 1486; d. 23 Nov 1550.

*Generation No. 5*

5. GUIDO<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*RINALDO*<sup>4</sup>, *ROSSETTO*<sup>3</sup>, *RUSSO*<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup>) was born Feb 1478/79 in Capua, Italy, and died 28 Sep 1531 in Castello di Mignano. He married ISABELLA CASTRIOTA SKANDERBEG 1518, daughter of BRANILO GRANAI and MARIA ZARZARI. She died 1545.

Notes for GUIDO FERRAMOSCA:

0671 GUIDO FIERAMOSCA Di Capua. Conte di Mignano Monte Lungo. Figlio di Rinaldo, fratello di Cesare e di Ettore.

1479 (gennaio) - 1531 (settembre)

1515 Campania: Succede al fratello Ettore nella contea di Mignano Monte Lungo.

Guido or Guidone Guido or Guidone

Guido (\* febbraio 1479 + castello di Mignano Monte Lungo 28-9-1531) Nobile di Capua; 3° Conte di Mignano Monte Lungo (1515), Signore di Aquara (che vendette prima del 1523), Camigliano e Romagnano, succeduto al fratello Ettore; combatté con il fratello Ettore alla difesa del castello di Offida (1497); Comandante di un contingente di uomini d'armi (1503); venne poi scelto dagli abitanti di Capua con il fratello Ettore ed altri abitanti a prestare giuramento a Napoli nelle mani del Re Ferdinando il Cattolico (1507); con il fratello Ettore fu poi Comandante di Fabrizio Colonna (1500) e difesero Capua assediata, snidando anche i Francesi dal castello di Calvi; Luogotenente della compagnia di Fabrizio Colonna, venne ferito e fatto prigioniero nella battaglia di Ravenna (1512), ma riuscì ad evadere; il Re di Spagna gli riconobbe poi 500 ducati per ricompensarlo dei danni subiti nella battaglia di Ravenna (1513); Governatore della Capitanata (1523); vendè quindi la gabella nuova di Capua (1526); Comandante degli spagnoli a Mignano Monte Lungo per impedire l'avanzata dei francesi del Lautrec (1527); vendè la contea per soccorrere alle esigenze della corte imperiale, per 5050 ducati, a Francesco Caracciolo, con il consenso del Vicerè Ugo de Moncada (1527) ma il feudo tornò poi alla vedova Isabella; Comandante alla difesa di Manfredonia attaccata da Camillo Orsini (1528); il Principe d' Orange gli restituì i feudi di Rocca d'Evandro e di Camino tolti ai Monforte (1528); fu poi Comandante degli Imperiali in Toscana (1530); = 1518 Isabella Castriota, figlia di Branilo (detto Bernardo) Conte di Mat e Governatore di Croia e di Maria Zarzari (+ 1541) ed in tale occasione la comunità di Capua gli dona 25 ducati (nel 1531 erede dei beni del marito, scacciò la cognata Porzia ed ottenne il godimento di tali feudi vita natural durante dal nuovo feudatario Alfonso Castriota, cui erano stati assegnati; ebbe poi un lungo processo nella Regia Camera della Sommaria contro la cognata Porzia). Con costui si estinse il ramo principale della famiglia

More About GUIDO FERRAMOSCA:

Burial: Montecassino

Caste: 2nd Conte di Mignano Monte Lungo

More About GUIDO FERRAMOSCA and ISABELLA CASTRIOTA SKANDERBEG:

Marriage: 1518

Child of GUIDO FERRAMOSCA and ISABELLA CASTRIOTA SKANDERBEG is:

i. MARIA<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 15 Oct 1510, Capua; d. Bef. 1566.

Notes for MARIA FERRAMOSCA:

Maria Ferramosca (\* 15 ottobre 1510, batt. parrocchia di S. Eligio in Capua, + ante 1566);

6. PORZIA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*RINALDO*<sup>4</sup>, *ROSSETTO*<sup>3</sup>, *RUSSO*<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup>) was born 1486, and died 23 Nov 1550. She married GIOVAN BATTISTA LEOGNANI 03 Jan 1522/23 in Lucera, son of ALFONSO LEOGNANI and MARIA SCANDERBEG.

Notes for GIOVAN BATTISTA LEOGNANI:

Porzia (+ ante 1557), costretta a rinunciare a tutti i suoi diritti familiari con il matrimonio, ebbe poi una lunga

## The Ferramosca Family

causa con i figli contro la cognata Isabella Castriota e poi contro i suoi eredi Castriota; = Lucera 3-1-1523 Giovan Battista Leognani, Nobile di Civita Sant'Angelo. I loro discendenti assunsero il cognome Leognani Ferramosca

More About GIOVAN BATTISTA LEOGNANI and PORZIA FERRAMOSCA:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1522/23, Lucera

Children of PORZIA FERRAMOSCA and GIOVAN BATTISTA LEOGNANI are:

7. i. ETTORE<sup>6</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, d. 16 Dec 1566.
- ii. CESARE LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, d. Bef. 1566.

Notes for CESARE LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA:

Cesare Leognani Ferramosca (+ ante 1566); Nobile di Civita Sant'Angelo.

8. iii. ALFONSO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, b. 1529; d. 27 Jun 1587.

### Generation No. 6

**7.** ETTORE<sup>6</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA (*PORZIA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, RINALDO<sup>4</sup>, ROSSETTO<sup>3</sup>, RUSSO<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup>*) died 16 Dec 1566. He married (1) CORNELIA COLONNA, daughter of GIOVANNI COLONNA and CATERINA PELLEGRINO. She died 21 Apr 1617 in Napoli. He married (2) LIVIA PIGNONE.

Notes for ETTORE LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA:

Ettore Leognani Ferramosca (+ 1566 ca.); 1° Conte di Mignano Monte Lungo, Signore di Camigliano e Romagnano (investito nel 1557, dopo aver vinto la lunga causa familiare presso la Regia Camera della Sommara contro la zia Isabella e poi contro i suoi eredi, per cui ottenne i diritti ed i beni dei Ferramosca a discapito di Alfonso Castriota); Nobile di Civita Sant'Angelo. = Cornelia, figlia di Giovanni Colonna, Nobile Romano, e di Caterina Pellegrino Signora di Campochiaro e Avella (+ Napoli 21-4-1617);

More About ETTORE LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA and LIVIA PIGNONE:

Divorce:

Child of ETTORE LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA and CORNELIA COLONNA is:

9. i. COSTANZA<sup>7</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA.

**8.** ALFONSO<sup>6</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA (*PORZIA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, RINALDO<sup>4</sup>, ROSSETTO<sup>3</sup>, RUSSO<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1529, and died 27 Jun 1587. He married EUGENIA CASTIGLIONI.

Notes for ALFONSO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA:

Alfonso Leognani Ferramosca, 2° Conte di Mignano Monte Lungo, Signore di Camigliano e Romagnano, con il diritto sul fondaco e la dogana di Napoli (pagò i relevi per la successione al fratello Ettore nel 1566); vendette beni feudali in subasta a Giulio Cesare di Capua (1581); Nobile di Civita Sant'Angelo; = N.N. Da costui discesero i Leognani Ferramosca Conti di Mignano (iscritti poi nel 1800 nel Libro dei Feudatari del Regno di Napoli con Domenico di Antonio; un ramo disceso da Domenico fu ascritto poi nell'Elenco Ufficiale Nobiliare Italiano del 1921 con il solo titolo di Nobile)

Child of ALFONSO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA and EUGENIA CASTIGLIONI is:

10. i. GUIDONE<sup>7</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, d. 02 Oct 1612.

### Generation No. 7

**9.** COSTANZA<sup>7</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA (*ETTORE<sup>6</sup>, PORZIA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, RINALDO<sup>4</sup>, ROSSETTO<sup>3</sup>, RUSSO<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup>*) She married CRISTOFORO ALBAMONTE 1559, son of GUGLIELMO ALBAMONTE.

Notes for COSTANZA LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA:

Costanza Leognani Ferramosca; = 1559 Cristoforo Albamonte, nobile di Capua, figlio di Guglielmo (uno dei

The Ferramosca Family

treddici cavalieri della Disfida di Barletta del 1503); la sposa portò in dote il feudo di Romagnano.

More About CRISTOFORO ALBAMONTE and COSTANZA LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA:

Marriage: 1559

Child of COSTANZA LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA and CRISTOFORO ALBAMONTE is:

11. i. SALVATORE<sup>8</sup> ALBAMONTE SICILIANO, b. 20 Mar 1584/85.

**10.** GUIDONE<sup>7</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA (*ALFONSO<sup>6</sup>, PORZIA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, RINALDO<sup>4</sup>, ROSSETTO<sup>3</sup>, RUSSO<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup>*) died 02 Oct 1612. He married ORSOLA RIVERA.

Children of GUIDONE LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA and ORSOLA RIVERA are:

12. i. CESARE<sup>8</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, d. 10 Jun 1648.

13. ii. EGIDIO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, b. 15 Dec 1597; d. 02 Oct 1691.

14. iii. GIANCARLO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, b. 07 Feb 1594/95; d. 16 Aug 1652.

*Generation No. 8*

**11.** SALVATORE<sup>8</sup> ALBAMONTE SICILIANO (*COSTANZA<sup>7</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, ETTORE<sup>6</sup>, PORZIA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, RINALDO<sup>4</sup>, ROSSETTO<sup>3</sup>, RUSSO<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Mar 1584/85. He married LUCREZIA DE CESARE.

Children of SALVATORE ALBAMONTE SICILIANO and LUCREZIA DE CESARE are:

i. GIOVANNI<sup>9</sup> ALBAMONTE SICILIANO.

ii. PIETRO ALBAMONTE SICILIANO.

iii. LORENZO ALBAMONTE SICILIANO.

iv. ISABELLA ALBAMONTE SICILIANO.

**12.** CESARE<sup>8</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA (*GUIDONE<sup>7</sup>, ALFONSO<sup>6</sup>, PORZIA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, RINALDO<sup>4</sup>, ROSSETTO<sup>3</sup>, RUSSO<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup>*) died 10 Jun 1648. He married CATERINA DE STERLICH.

Child of CESARE LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA and CATERINA DE STERLICH is:

15. i. IGNAZIO<sup>9</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, b. 07 Sep 1625; d. 08 Jul 1668.

**13.** EGIDIO<sup>8</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA (*GUIDONE<sup>7</sup>, ALFONSO<sup>6</sup>, PORZIA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, RINALDO<sup>4</sup>, ROSSETTO<sup>3</sup>, RUSSO<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup>*) was born 15 Dec 1597, and died 02 Oct 1691. He married CATERINA DEL PEZZO, daughter of EMILIO DEL PEZZO.

Children of EGIDIO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA and CATERINA DEL PEZZO are:

i. CINZIA<sup>9</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA.

ii. TERESA LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA.

iii. VITTORIA LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA.

iv. ORSOLA LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA.

v. SILVIO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA.

vi. GIOVANNANTONIO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA.

vii. ANTONIA LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA.

viii. LUCREZIA LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA.

ix. MARGARITA LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA.

x. ANTONIO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA.

xi. FRANCESCO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA.

16. xii. MARCANTONIO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, b. 20 Feb 1624/25; d. 02 Oct 1701.

**14.** GIANCARLO<sup>8</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA (*GUIDONE<sup>7</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, ALFONSO<sup>6</sup>, PORZIA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, RINALDO<sup>4</sup>, ROSSETTO<sup>3</sup>, RUSSO<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Feb 1594/95, and died 16 Aug 1652. He married GIULIA DEL PEZZO, daughter of EMILIO DEL PEZZO.

The Ferramosca Family

Child of GIANCARLO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA and GIULIA DEL PEZZO is:

17. i. GIUSEPPE<sup>9</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, d. 16 Aug 1701.

Generation No. 9

**15.** IGNAZIO<sup>9</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA (*CESARE<sup>8</sup>, GUIDONE<sup>7</sup>, ALFONSO<sup>6</sup>, PORZIA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, RINALDO<sup>4</sup>, ROSSETTO<sup>3</sup>, RUSSO<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Sep 1625, and died 08 Jul 1668. He married VITTORIA VALIGNANI.

Child of IGNAZIO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA and VITTORIA VALIGNANI is:

- i. NICOLA OTAVIO<sup>10</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, b. 11 Sep 1654; d. 19 Sep 1719; m. CAMILA LANUTI.

**16.** MARCANTONIO<sup>9</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA (*EGIDIO<sup>8</sup>, GUIDONE<sup>7</sup>, ALFONSO<sup>6</sup>, PORZIA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, RINALDO<sup>4</sup>, ROSSETTO<sup>3</sup>, RUSSO<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Feb 1624/25, and died 02 Oct 1701. He married VALENCIA ALATI.

Children of MARCANTONIO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA and VALENCIA ALATI are:

- i. ANTONIO<sup>10</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA.  
18. ii. DIOMEDE LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, b. 09 Oct 1650; d. 02 Oct 1717.  
iii. EGIDIO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, b. 23 Dec 1648; d. 12 Jul 1748.

**17.** GIUSEPPE<sup>9</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA (*GIANCARLO<sup>8</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, GUIDONE<sup>7</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, ALFONSO<sup>6</sup>, PORZIA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, RINALDO<sup>4</sup>, ROSSETTO<sup>3</sup>, RUSSO<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup>*) died 16 Aug 1701. He married IPPOLITA CASTIGLIONI.

Child of GIUSEPPE LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA and IPPOLITA CASTIGLIONI is:

19. i. GIACINTO<sup>10</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, d. 04 Sep 1708.

Generation No. 10

**18.** DIOMEDE<sup>10</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA (*MARCANTONIO<sup>9</sup>, EGIDIO<sup>8</sup>, GUIDONE<sup>7</sup>, ALFONSO<sup>6</sup>, PORZIA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, RINALDO<sup>4</sup>, ROSSETTO<sup>3</sup>, RUSSO<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup>*) was born 09 Oct 1650, and died 02 Oct 1717. He married ANNAMARIA ALFIERI.

Children of DIOMEDE LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA and ANNAMARIA ALFIERI are:

- i. AGNESE<sup>11</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA.  
ii. BENEDETTO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA.  
20. iii. DOMENICO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, d. 16 Nov 1761.  
21. iv. IGNAZIO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, b. 14 May 1694; d. 12 Jan 1770.

**19.** GIACINTO<sup>10</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA (*GIUSEPPE<sup>9</sup>, GIANCARLO<sup>8</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, GUIDONE<sup>7</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, ALFONSO<sup>6</sup>, PORZIA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, RINALDO<sup>4</sup>, ROSSETTO<sup>3</sup>, RUSSO<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup>*) died 04 Sep 1708. He married ? ?.

Child of GIACINTO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA and ? ? is:

- i. GIUSEPPE ANTONIO<sup>11</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, d. 10 Jun 1743.

Generation No. 11

**20.** DOMENICO<sup>11</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA (*DIOMEDE<sup>10</sup>, MARCANTONIO<sup>9</sup>, EGIDIO<sup>8</sup>, GUIDONE<sup>7</sup>, ALFONSO<sup>6</sup>, PORZIA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, RINALDO<sup>4</sup>, ROSSETTO<sup>3</sup>, RUSSO<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup>*) died 16 Nov 1761. He married TERESA TORRES.

Children of DOMENICO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA and TERESA TORRES are:

22. i. ANTONIO<sup>12</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, b. 19 Aug 1759; d. 10 Jun 1803.  
ii. EGIDIO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA.

**21.** IGNAZIO<sup>11</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA (*DIOMEDE*<sup>10</sup>, *MARCANTONIO*<sup>9</sup>, *EGIDIO*<sup>8</sup>, *GUIDONE*<sup>7</sup>, *ALFONSO*<sup>6</sup>, *PORZIA*<sup>5</sup> *FERRAMOSCA*, *RINALDO*<sup>4</sup>, *ROSSETTO*<sup>3</sup>, *RUSSO*<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 May 1694, and died 12 Jan 1770. He married ANNA MARIA VALIGNANI.

Child of IGNAZIO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA and ANNA VALIGNANI is:

23. i. ANNAMARIA<sup>12</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, d. 30 Jul 1774.

*Generation No. 12*

**22.** ANTONIO<sup>12</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA (*DOMENICO*<sup>11</sup>, *DIOMEDE*<sup>10</sup>, *MARCANTONIO*<sup>9</sup>, *EGIDIO*<sup>8</sup>, *GUIDONE*<sup>7</sup>, *ALFONSO*<sup>6</sup>, *PORZIA*<sup>5</sup> *FERRAMOSCA*, *RINALDO*<sup>4</sup>, *ROSSETTO*<sup>3</sup>, *RUSSO*<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1759, and died 10 Jun 1803. He married VIOLANTA QUARTO 26 Dec 1793, daughter of ANTONIO QUARTO and MADDALENA LATRO. She was born 08 May 1771 in Napoli, and died 22 May 1847.

More About ANTONIO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA and VIOLANTA QUARTO:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1793

Children of ANTONIO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA and VIOLANTA QUARTO are:

24. i. DOMENICO<sup>13</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA.

25. ii. RAFFAELE LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, d. 23 Dec 1865.

**23.** ANNAMARIA<sup>12</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA (*IGNAZIO*<sup>11</sup>, *DIOMEDE*<sup>10</sup>, *MARCANTONIO*<sup>9</sup>, *EGIDIO*<sup>8</sup>, *GUIDONE*<sup>7</sup>, *ALFONSO*<sup>6</sup>, *PORZIA*<sup>5</sup> *FERRAMOSCA*, *RINALDO*<sup>4</sup>, *ROSSETTO*<sup>3</sup>, *RUSSO*<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup>) died 30 Jul 1774. She married VALERIO VALIGNANI.

Notes for ANNAMARIA LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA:

<http://www.storiadelmondo.com/47/russo.intendenti.pdf>

Child of ANNAMARIA LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA and VALERIO VALIGNANI is:

26. i. GIOVANNA<sup>13</sup> VALIGNANI, b. Jun 1774; d. 20 Mar 1838.

*Generation No. 13*

**24.** DOMENICO<sup>13</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA (*ANTONIO*<sup>12</sup>, *DOMENICO*<sup>11</sup>, *DIOMEDE*<sup>10</sup>, *MARCANTONIO*<sup>9</sup>, *EGIDIO*<sup>8</sup>, *GUIDONE*<sup>7</sup>, *ALFONSO*<sup>6</sup>, *PORZIA*<sup>5</sup> *FERRAMOSCA*, *RINALDO*<sup>4</sup>, *ROSSETTO*<sup>3</sup>, *RUSSO*<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup>) He married ANTONIA CATTANEO.

Children of DOMENICO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA and ANTONIA CATTANEO are:

i. ANTONIO<sup>14</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA.

ii. FRANCESCO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, d. 04 Jun 1845.

**25.** RAFFAELE<sup>13</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA (*ANTONIO*<sup>12</sup>, *DOMENICO*<sup>11</sup>, *DIOMEDE*<sup>10</sup>, *MARCANTONIO*<sup>9</sup>, *EGIDIO*<sup>8</sup>, *GUIDONE*<sup>7</sup>, *ALFONSO*<sup>6</sup>, *PORZIA*<sup>5</sup> *FERRAMOSCA*, *RINALDO*<sup>4</sup>, *ROSSETTO*<sup>3</sup>, *RUSSO*<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup>) died 23 Dec 1865. He married MARIA TERESA MONTALTO 02 Dec 1815, daughter of ANTONIO MONTALTO and CATERINA PINELLI. She was born 31 May 1791 in Napoli, and died 27 Apr 1864.

More About RAFFAELE LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA and MARIA MONTALTO:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1815

Child of RAFFAELE LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA and MARIA MONTALTO is:

i. ACHILLE<sup>14</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA.



**26.** GIOVANNA<sup>13</sup> VALIGNANI (*ANNAMARIA<sup>12</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, IGNAZIO<sup>11</sup>, DIOMEDE<sup>10</sup>, MARCANTONIO<sup>9</sup>, EGIDIO<sup>8</sup>, GUIDONE<sup>7</sup>, ALFONSO<sup>6</sup>, PORZIA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, RINALDO<sup>4</sup>, ROSSETTO<sup>3</sup>, RUSSO<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup>*) was born Jun 1774, and died 20 Mar 1838. She married MICHELE BASSI 1795, son of FRANCESCO BASSI and CERIALE SCORPIONE. He was born 20 May 1764 in Carpineto, Chieti, and died 04 Dec 1819 in Chieti.

Notes for GIOVANNA VALIGNANI:

<http://www.storiadelmondo.com/47/russo.intendenti.pdf>

Notes for MICHELE BASSI:

<http://www.storiadelmondo.com/47/russo.intendenti.pdf>

More About MICHELE BASSI and GIOVANNA VALIGNANI:

Marriage: 1795

Children of GIOVANNA VALIGNANI and MICHELE BASSI are:

27. i. OLIMPIA<sup>14</sup> BASSI, d. 20 Mar 1838.
28. ii. BERNARDO BASSI.
- iii. FRANCESCO BASSI, b. 1799; d. Aug 1868.

Notes for FRANCESCO BASSI:

<http://www.storiadelmondo.com/47/russo.intendenti.pdf>

#### *Generation No. 14*

**27.** OLIMPIA<sup>14</sup> BASSI (*GIOVANNA<sup>13</sup> VALIGNANI, ANNAMARIA<sup>12</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, IGNAZIO<sup>11</sup>, DIOMEDE<sup>10</sup>, MARCANTONIO<sup>9</sup>, EGIDIO<sup>8</sup>, GUIDONE<sup>7</sup>, ALFONSO<sup>6</sup>, PORZIA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, RINALDO<sup>4</sup>, ROSSETTO<sup>3</sup>, RUSSO<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup>*) died 20 Mar 1838. She married VINCENZO CARACCILO 10 Aug 1831 in Chieti, son of GIUSEPPE CARACCILO and ANNA RUFFO. He was born 26 Oct 1802, and died 22 Mar 1846.

Notes for VINCENZO CARACCILO:

<http://www.genmarenostrium.com/pagine-lettere/letterac/Caracciolo/Caracciolo-Pettoranello.htm>

More About VINCENZO CARACCILO and OLIMPIA BASSI:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1831, Chieti

Children of OLIMPIA BASSI and VINCENZO CARACCILO are:

29. i. GIUSEPPE<sup>15</sup> CARACCILO, b. 08 Jul 1833, Chieti; d. 15 Dec 1899.
- ii. GIULIA CARACCILO, b. 23 Jan 1835, Chieti; m. LUIGI PARISIO, 03 Dec 1855; d. 10 Jan 1861.

More About LUIGI PARISIO and GIULIA CARACCILO:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1855

- iii. MICHELE CARACCILO, b. 05 Aug 1836; d. 27 Jun 1841.
- iv. ANNA MARIA CARACCILO, b. 04 Jan 1838, Chieti; d. 13 Mar 1902; m. ALESSANDRO PETTI, 13 May 1858; d. 17 Jan 1886.

More About ALESSANDRO PETTI and ANNA CARACCILO:

Marriage: 13 May 1858

**28.** BERNARDO<sup>14</sup> BASSI (*GIOVANNA<sup>13</sup> VALIGNANI, ANNAMARIA<sup>12</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, IGNAZIO<sup>11</sup>, DIOMEDE<sup>10</sup>, MARCANTONIO<sup>9</sup>, EGIDIO<sup>8</sup>, GUIDONE<sup>7</sup>, ALFONSO<sup>6</sup>, PORZIA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, RINALDO<sup>4</sup>, ROSSETTO<sup>3</sup>, RUSSO<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup>*)

Notes for BERNARDO BASSI:

<http://www.storiadelmondo.com/47/russo.intendenti.pdf>

Child of BERNARDO BASSI is:

- i. GAETANO<sup>15</sup> BASSI.

*Generation No. 15*

**29.** GIUSEPPE<sup>15</sup> CARACCILO (*OLIMPIA<sup>14</sup> BASSI, GIOVANNA<sup>13</sup> VALIGNANI, ANNAMARIA<sup>12</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, IGNAZIO<sup>11</sup>, DIOMEDE<sup>10</sup>, MARCANTONIO<sup>9</sup>, EGIDIO<sup>8</sup>, GUIDONE<sup>7</sup>, ALFONSO<sup>6</sup>, PORZIA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, RINALDO<sup>4</sup>, ROSSETTO<sup>3</sup>, RUSSO<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Jul 1833 in Chieti, and died 15 Dec 1899. He married MARIANNA ZAMBRA 08 Oct 1868, daughter of ERNESTO ZAMBRA and GIULIA CARIGNANI. She died 04 Jun 1883.

More About GIUSEPPE CARACCILO and MARIANNA ZAMBRA:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1868

Children of GIUSEPPE CARACCILO and MARIANNA ZAMBRA are:

- i. MARIA<sup>16</sup> CARACCILO, b. 10 Sep 1869; d. 18 Mar 1871.
- ii. GIULIA CARACCILO, b. 18 Sep 1870.
- iii. VINCENZO CARACCILO, b. 14 Nov 1871.

## *Descendants of Antonio Ferramosca*

### *Generation No. 1*

1. ANTONIO<sup>1</sup> FERRAMOSCA He married GIOVANNA MACCIOCCHINI.

Child of ANTONIO FERRAMOSCA and GIOVANNA MACCIOCCHINI is:

2. i. GIROLAMO<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 1633, Lanciano.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. GIROLAMO<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*ANTONIO*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1633 in Lanciano. He married BEATRICE FALCHINI.

Child of GIROLAMO FERRAMOSCA and BEATRICE FALCHINI is:

3. i. GIAMBATTISTA<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 1672, Lanciano.

### *Generation No. 3*

3. GIAMBATTISTA<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIROLAMO*<sup>2</sup>, *ANTONIO*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1672 in Lanciano. He married ANTONIA COCCHIARELLA.

Child of GIAMBATTISTA FERRAMOSCA and ANTONIA COCCHIARELLA is:

4. i. DOMENICO ANTONIO<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 1707, Lanciano; d. 10 Sep 1768, Lanciano.

### *Generation No. 4*

4. DOMENICO ANTONIO<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIAMBATTISTA*<sup>3</sup>, *GIROLAMO*<sup>2</sup>, *ANTONIO*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1707 in Lanciano, and died 10 Sep 1768 in Lanciano. He married GIOVANNA NAPOLITANO. She died 10 Jan 1804 in Lanciano.

Child of DOMENICO FERRAMOSCA and GIOVANNA NAPOLITANO is:

5. i. ANNA FRANCESCA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 11 Mar 1740/41, Lanciano; d. 03 Jun 1804, Vasto.

### *Generation No. 5*

5. ANNA FRANCESCA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*DOMENICO ANTONIO*<sup>4</sup>, *GIAMBATTISTA*<sup>3</sup>, *GIROLAMO*<sup>2</sup>, *ANTONIO*<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Mar 1740/41 in Lanciano, and died 03 Jun 1804 in Vasto. She married GIUSEPPE MARIA ANELLI, son of FRANCESCO ANELLI and ANNA LABAR. He was born 22 Oct 1732, and died 04 May 1795 in Vasto.

Child of ANNA FERRAMOSCA and GIUSEPPE ANELLI is:

6. i. DOMENICO ANTONIO ANELLI<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 09 Dec 1775, Vasto; d. 26 May 1855, Chieti.

### *Generation No. 6*

6. DOMENICO ANTONIO ANELLI<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*ANNA FRANCESCA*<sup>5</sup>, *DOMENICO ANTONIO*<sup>4</sup>, *GIAMBATTISTA*<sup>3</sup>, *GIROLAMO*<sup>2</sup>, *ANTONIO*<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Dec 1775 in Vasto, and died 26 May 1855 in Chieti. He married MARIA VICENZA BOLOGNESE 18 Feb 1813 in Chieti, daughter of GIUSTINO BOLOGNESE and MARIANNA GAROFALO. She died Feb 1819.

Children of DOMENICO FERRAMOSCA and MARIA BOLOGNESE are:

- i. MARIA GIOVANNA ANELLI<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA.

The Ferramosca Family

- ii. NICOLA ANELLI FERRAMOSCA, b. 01 Dec 1813, Chieti.

## *Descendants of Leonardo Ferramosca*

### *Generation No. 1*

1. LEONARDO<sup>1</sup> FERRAMOSCA He married LUCENTE VERGARO 1614.

Children of LEONARDO FERRAMOSCA and LUCENTE VERGARO are:

- i. DOMENICA<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 1615.
2. ii. GIOVANNI BATTISTA FERRAMOSCA, b. 1616.
3. iii. PIETRO FERRAMOSCA, b. 1619.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. GIOVANNI BATTISTA<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*LEONARDO*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1616. He married ADRIANA ALESSANDRI.

Children of GIOVANNI FERRAMOSCA and ADRIANA ALESSANDRI are:

- i. ANTONIA<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 1644.
- ii. MARIA FERRAMOSCA, b. 1648.
- iii. LUCIA FERRAMOSCA, b. 1652.
4. iv. VITO FERRAMOSCA, b. 1655.
5. v. GIOVANNI FERRAMOSCA, b. 1660.

3. PIETRO<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*LEONARDO*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1619. He married ROSA TOMA.

Children of PIETRO FERRAMOSCA and ROSA TOMA are:

- i. LEONARDO ANTONIO<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 1644.
- ii. GIOVANNI FERRAMOSCA, b. 1658.

### *Generation No. 3*

4. VITO<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIOVANNI BATTISTA*<sup>2</sup>, *LEONARDO*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1655. He married DONATA PROVENZANO.

Children of VITO FERRAMOSCA and DONATA PROVENZANO are:

- i. GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 1693.
- ii. NICOLA FERRAMOSCA, b. 1695.
6. iii. GIOVANNI FERRAMOSCA, b. 1703.

5. GIOVANNI<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIOVANNI BATTISTA*<sup>2</sup>, *LEONARDO*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1660. He married MARGHERITA DE DONNO.

Children of GIOVANNI FERRAMOSCA and MARGHERITA DE DONNO are:

- i. SANTA<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 1695.
- ii. FRANCESCA ANTONELLA FERRAMOSCA, b. 1692.

### *Generation No. 4*

6. GIOVANNI<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*VITO*<sup>3</sup>, *GIOVANNI BATTISTA*<sup>2</sup>, *LEONARDO*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1703. He married ANNA MARIA MONTAGNA.

Children of GIOVANNI FERRAMOSCA and ANNA MONTAGNA are:

- i. GIUSEPPE<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 1734.
- ii. FRANCESCO ANTONIO FERRAMOSCA, b. 1744.

The Ferramosca Family

## *Descendants of Nicola Ferramosca*

### *Generation No. 1*

1. NICOLA<sup>1</sup> FERRAMOSCA was born 1739 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy, and died 08 May 1819 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy. He married TERESA LACAVALA. She was born in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.

Children of NICOLA FERRAMOSCA and TERESA LACAVALA are:

2. i. GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 1791, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. 30 Apr 1852, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy.
3. ii. CATERINA FERRAMOSCA, b. 1794, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. 22 Mar 1867, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.
4. iii. FRANCESCO ANTONIO FERRAMOSCA, b. 11 Mar 1805, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. 29 Sep 1843, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA (NICOLA<sup>1</sup>) was born 1791 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy, and died 30 Apr 1852 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy. He married CATERINA DI MODINA 03 Sep 1810 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy, daughter of VINCENZO DI MODENA and VINCENZA DAMIANO. She was born 1792 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy, and died 22 Mar 1844 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy.

More About GIUSEPPE FERRAMOSCA and CATERINA DI MODINA:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1810, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy

Children of GIUSEPPE FERRAMOSCA and CATERINA DI MODINA are:

5. i. NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 13 Jun 1811, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy.
- ii. FRANCESCO PAOLO FERRAMOSCA, b. 06 Nov 1813, Reali Saline, Foggia, Italy.

Notes for FRANCESCO PAOLO FERRAMOSCA:

Le Reali Saline (salina is a place near the sea where salt is obtained by drying sea water; reale means owned by the King) are near Margherita di Savoia. They still make salt. The name you gave me indicated in the 1800 the village now called Margherita di Savoia nearby the saline. In the first half of the 1800 King Ferdinando II di Borbone moved most of the people living there in the new built village San Ferdinando di Puglia (this was because of the malarial fever. This is what I know. Perhaps the best thing is to contact people living in Margherita di Savoia and San Ferdinando. Search on "google" for these two names.

- iii. RUGGIERO MICHELE FERRAMOSCA, b. 12 Sep 1818, Reali Saline, Foggia, Italy.

Notes for RUGGIERO MICHELE FERRAMOSCA:

Le Reali Saline (salina is a place near the sea where salt is obtained by drying sea water; reale means owned by the King) are near Margherita di Savoia. They still make salt. The name you gave me indicated in the 1800 the village now called Margherita di Savoia nearby the saline. In the first half of the 1800 King Ferdinando II di Borbone moved most of the people living there in the new built village San Ferdinando di Puglia (this was because of the malarial fever. This is what I know. Perhaps the best thing is to contact people living in Margherita di Savoia and San Ferdinando. Search on "google" for these two names.

3. CATARINA<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*NICOLA*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1794 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy, and died 22 Mar 1867 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy. She married PIETRO BRIGLIA 15 Sep 1819 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy, son of GIUSEPPE BRIGLIA and CATARINA LEONE. He was born 1798, and died 07 Aug 1865 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.

More About PIETRO BRIGLIA and CATARINA FERRAMOSCA:  
Marriage: 15 Sep 1819, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy

Children of CATARINA FERRAMOSCA and PIETRO BRIGLIA are:

- i. GIUSEPPE NICOLA<sup>3</sup> BRIGLIA, b. 16 Oct 1820, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; m. TERESA VIGGIANO, 30 Sep 1844, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; b. 17 Nov 1816.

More About GIUSEPPE BRIGLIA and TERESA VIGGIANO:  
Marriage: 30 Sep 1844, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy

- ii. FRANCESCO ANTONIO BRIGLIA, b. 12 Mar 1824, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. 15 Mar 1824, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.
- iii. TERESA BRIGLIA, b. 12 Mar 1824, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. 20 Mar 1824, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.
- iv. ANNA ROSA BRIGLIA, b. 20 Oct 1825, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; m. PIETRO ANTONIO RIZZO, 10 Nov 1849, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; b. 20 Mar 1815, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.

More About PIETRO RIZZO and ANNA BRIGLIA:  
Marriage: 10 Nov 1849, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy

- v. ROSA ANTONIA BRIGLIA, b. 23 May 1828, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.
- vi. TERESA BRIGLIA, b. 05 Sep 1832, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. 14 Aug 1839, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.
- vii. ANNA ANTONIA BRIGLIA, b. 06 Jan 1836, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. 26 Sep 1872, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.

4. FRANCESCO ANTONIO<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*NICOLA*<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Mar 1805 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy, and died 29 Sep 1843 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy. He married CRISTINA BOVE 07 Sep 1837 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy, daughter of FRANCESCO BOVE and ROSA BRIGLIA. She was born 16 Nov 1812 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy, and died 05 Jan 1889 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.

More About FRANCESCO FERRAMOSCA and CRISTINA BOVE:  
Marriage: 07 Sep 1837, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy

Children of FRANCESCO FERRAMOSCA and CRISTINA BOVE are:

- i. MARIA TERESA<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 15 Sep 1838, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. 10 Oct 1838, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.
- ii. MARIA ROSA FERRAMOSCA, b. 02 May 1841, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. 26 Nov 1844, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.
- iii. FRANCESCO FERRAMOSCA, b. 25 Apr 1844, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. 05 Sep 1844, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.

#### *Generation No. 3*

5. NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIUSEPPE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jun 1811 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy. He married MARIA MADDALENA PISANI 30 Jul 1838 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy, daughter of GIOVANNI PISANI and MARIA SANSEVRINO. She was born 09 Jul 1809 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy, and died 15 Oct 1872 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy.

Notes for NICOLA MARIA FERRAMOSCA:

There is a rumor Nicola came to St. Louis MO, USA in the 1800's. He hated it and went back to Italy. But... rumor has it he fathered a child in St. Louis.



## The Ferramosca Family

More About NICOLA FERRAMOSCA and MARIA PISANI:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1838, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy

Children of NICOLA FERRAMOSCA and MARIA PISANI are:

6. i. GIUSEPPE ANTONIO<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 17 Mar 1839, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy.
7. ii. CATERINA FERRAMOSCA, b. 17 Oct 1841, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy; d. 07 Jul 1900, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy.
- iii. VINCENZO FERRAMOSCA, b. 21 Feb 1844, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy; m. MARIA ROSA TRUDA, 27 Aug 1875, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy; b. 06 Jan 1851, Viggiano, Potenza, Italy.

More About VINCENZO FERRAMOSCA and MARIA TRUDA:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1875, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy

8. iv. FRANCESCO ANTONIO FERRAMOSCA, b. 11 Feb 1847, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy.
9. v. GIUSEPPE FERRAMOSCA, b. 11 Nov 1850, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy; d. 22 Aug 1915, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy.
10. vi. ANNA MARIA FERRAMOSCA, b. 25 Jun 1854, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy; d. 02 Sep 1889, Alghero, Sassari.

### Generation No. 4

**6.** GIUSEPPE ANTONIO<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*NICOLA MARIA*<sup>3</sup>, *GIUSEPPE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Mar 1839 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy. He married ANGELA MARIA MARAGGI 02 Dec 1898 in Ajaccio, Corsica, France, daughter of ANTONIO MARAGGI and TOUSSAINT FAGGIANELLI. She was born 08 Apr 1844 in Afa, Corsica, France.

More About GIUSEPPE FERRAMOSCA and ANGELA MARAGGI:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1898, Ajaccio, Corsica, France

Child of GIUSEPPE FERRAMOSCA and ANGELA MARAGGI is:

- i. GIUSEPPE<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 03 Jul 1887, Ajaccio, Corsica, France.

**7.** CATERINA<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*NICOLA MARIA*<sup>3</sup>, *GIUSEPPE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1841 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy, and died 07 Jul 1900 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy. She married (1) ??. She married (2) FRANCESCO ANTONIO PUNARO 03 May 1879 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy, son of FRANCESCO PUNARO and MARIA DAMIANO. He was born 02 Oct 1823 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy, and died 03 Jan 1905 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy.

More About FRANCESCO PUNARO and CATERINA FERRAMOSCA:

Marriage: 03 May 1879, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy

Children of CATERINA FERRAMOSCA and ?? are:

- i. MARIA ANTONIA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 09 Jul 1877, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy.
- ii. ANGELO FERRAMOSCA, b. 12 Oct 1878, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy; m. LUCIA ANTONIA MAGARI, 25 Jan 1906, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy; b. 18 Dec 1884, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy.

More About ANGELO FERRAMOSCA and LUCIA MAGARI:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1906, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy

Children of CATERINA FERRAMOSCA and FRANCESCO PUNARO are:

- iii. MADDALENA<sup>5</sup> PUNARO, b. 16 Oct 1880, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy; d. 12 Aug 1882, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy.
- iv. NICOLA PUNARO, b. 02 Aug 1884, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy.

**8.** FRANCESCO ANTONIO<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*NICOLA MARIA*<sup>3</sup>, *GIUSEPPE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1847 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy. He married MARIA CATERINA URGO 09 Jan 1882 in Manhattan, New York, USA, daughter of GIUSEPPE URGO and ANGELA PERETTI. She was born 1861 in Italy.

## The Ferramosca Family

More About FRANCESCO FERRAMOSCA and MARIA URGO:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1882, Manhattan, New York, USA

Children of FRANCESCO FERRAMOSCA and MARIA URGO are:

- i. MADDALENA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 08 May 1881, Manhattan, New York; m. ALFONSO PETRUZZO, 26 Dec 1901, Manhattan, New York City; b. 09 Aug 1873, Foggia, Apulia, Italy; d. 20 Jun 1923, Manhattan, New York.

More About ALFONSO PETRUZZO and MADDALENA FERRAMOSCA:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1901, Manhattan, New York City

- ii. ANCELO MARIA FERRAMOSCA, b. 30 Jul 1883, Manhattan, New York; d. 07 Feb 1884, Manhattan, New York.
- iii. GIUSEPPE FERRAMOSCA, b. 08 Dec 1884, Manhattan, New York; d. 30 Jan 1887, Manhattan, New York.
- iv. NICOLA FERRAMOSCA, b. 08 Dec 1884, Manhattan, New York; d. 02 Jan 1886, Manhattan, New York.
- v. ANGELO MARIA SALVATORE FERRAMOSCA, b. 14 Oct 1887, Manhattan, New York; m. RAFFAELE MASCIANGEI, 10 May 1913, Manhattan, New York City.

More About ANGELO MARIA SALVATORE FERRAMOSCA:

Nickname: Angelina

More About RAFFAELE MASCIANGEI and ANGELO FERRAMOSCA:

Marriage: 10 May 1913, Manhattan, New York City

- vi. MARIA GIUSEPPINA FERRAMOSCA, b. 05 Dec 1895, Manhattan, New York; d. 11 Mar 1902, Manhattan, New York.

9. GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*NICOLA MARIA*<sup>3</sup>, *GIUSEPPE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1850 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy, and died 22 Aug 1915 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy. He married AGNESE MARIAROSA MIRAGLIA 22 Jun 1879 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy, daughter of FRANCESCO MIRAGLIA and MARIA VITA. She was born 22 Mar 1858 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy, and died 19 Jan 1949 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy.

Notes for GIUSEPPE FERRAMOSCA:

Left Viggiano with children to South Africa around 1905. Sons played music in Cape Town for some years. Maria Giuseppa went to Australia. Vincent managed to get into US but Nicola went back to Italy. He got married in 1911 and then got into US in 1912. Vincenzo was already there. Son Francesco remained in Cape Town.

More About GIUSEPPE FERRAMOSCA:

Occupation: Musician

More About AGNESE MARIAROSA MIRAGLIA:

Occupation: Cucitrice (Seamstress)

More About GIUSEPPE FERRAMOSCA and AGNESE MIRAGLIA:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1879, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy

Children of GIUSEPPE FERRAMOSCA and AGNESE MIRAGLIA are:

- i. GIUSEPPE<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 01 Jul 1880, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy; d. 21 Dec 1884, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy.
11. ii. NICOLA FERRAMOSCA, b. 29 Apr 1884, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy; d. 21 Mar 1962, Richmond, Henrico, VA.
12. iii. MARIA GIUSEPPA FERRAMOSCA, b. 17 May 1885, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy; d. 17 Jan 1954, Wonthaggi, Victoria, Australia.
- iv. MARIA AURELIA FERRAMOSCA, b. 01 Jun 1888, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy; d. 07 Jan 1904, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy.
13. v. FRANCESCANTONIO FERRAMOSCA, b. 23 Aug 1893, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy; d. 29 May 1932, Johannesburg, South Africa.
14. vi. VINCENZO FERRAMOSCA, b. 13 Dec 1894, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy; d. 24 Nov 1974, Silver Spring,

The Ferramosca Family

Montgomery, MD.

**10.** ANNA MARIA<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*NICOLA MARIA*<sup>3</sup>, *GIUSEPPE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jun 1854 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy, and died 02 Sep 1889 in Alghero, Sassari. She married PASQUALE MARSICANO 25 Feb 1870 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy, son of GIOVANNI MARSICANO and VICENZA PORTA. He was born 1802, and died 30 Oct 1887.

More About PASQUALE MARSICANO and ANNA FERRAMOSCA:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1870, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy

Children of ANNA FERRAMOSCA and PASQUALE MARSICANO are:

- i. STELLA MARIA VINCENZA<sup>5</sup> MARSICANO, b. 20 Oct 1873, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy.
- ii. MADDALENA MARSICANO, b. 23 Nov 1876, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy; d. 11 Jul 1877, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy.
- iii. PASQUALE MARSICANO, b. 01 Feb 1879, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy; d. 09 Jun 1880, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy.
- iv. MADDALENA MARSICANO, b. 26 Jul 1883, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy; d. 28 May 1892, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy.
- v. PASQUALE MARSICANO, b. 01 Nov 1886, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy; d. 28 Oct 1887, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy.
15. vi. CATERINA FERRAMOSCA MARCHETTI, b. 20 Jan 1889, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy; d. 03 Mar 1938, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy.

*Generation No. 5*

**11.** NICOLA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIUSEPPE*<sup>4</sup>, *NICOLA MARIA*<sup>3</sup>, *GIUSEPPE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Apr 1884 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy, and died 21 Mar 1962 in Richmond, Henrico, VA. He married MARIA LUCIA ARCARO 11 Jul 1911 in Viggiano, Italy. She was born 22 Mar 1891 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy, and died 28 Sep 1941.

Notes for NICOLA FERRAMOSCA:

Married in Viggiano. Entered US on SS Taormina with his wife on March 21, 1912.

More About NICOLA FERRAMOSCA:

Occupation: Harpist

Marriage Notes for NICOLA FERRAMOSCA and MARIA ARCARO:

Stillborn child Sep 17, 1924

More About NICOLA FERRAMOSCA and MARIA ARCARO:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1911, Viggiano, Italy

Children of NICOLA FERRAMOSCA and MARIA ARCARO are:

16. i. YOLANDA AGNES<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 25 May 1912, Augusta, Georgia; d. 18 Feb 2002, Richmond, Henrico, VA.
- ii. JOSEPH M FERRAMOSCA, b. 04 Jan 1914, Augusta, Georgia; d. 01 Dec 1914, Augusta, Georgia.
17. iii. JOSEPH MICHAEL FERRAMOSCA, b. 09 May 1915, Augusta, Georgia; d. 06 Apr 1955, Richmond, Henrico, VA.
18. iv. ATTILIA MARIE FERRAMOSCA, b. 14 Sep 1916, Augusta, Georgia; d. 31 May 2009.
- v. ORESTE FERRAMOSCA, b. 06 Aug 1919, Augusta, Georgia; d. 04 Jun 1984, Richmond, Henrico, VA.

More About ORESTE FERRAMOSCA:

Social Security Number: 226-14-9811

19. vi. VICTOR EMMANUEL FERRAMOSCA, b. 26 Jun 1920, Augusta, Georgia; d. 15 Jan 2016, Richmond, Henrico, VA.
20. vii. ITALO NATALIO FERRAMOSCA, b. 26 Dec 1923, Augusta, Georgia; d. 08 Sep 2007, Richmond, Henrico, VA.

**12.** MARIA GIUSEPPA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 May 1885 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy, and died 17 Jan 1954 in Wonthaggi, Victoria, Australia. She married FELICE GAGLIARDI 11 Oct 1906 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy, son of MICHELE GAGLIARDI and FILOMENA DE BLASIS. He was born 20 Sep 1878 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy, and died 05 Nov 1948 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for FELICE GAGLIARDI:

Giuseppe Gagliardi ran a violin repair shop in Carlton, Victoria, Australia

More About FELICE GAGLIARDI and MARIA FERRAMOSCA:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1906, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy

Children of MARIA FERRAMOSCA and FELICE GAGLIARDI are:

21. i. FILOMENA<sup>6</sup> GAGLIARDI, b. 10 Aug 1908, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy; d. 05 Jul 2001.
22. ii. MICHELE GAGLIARDI, b. 13 Apr 1913, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy; d. 03 Dec 1991.
- iii. AGNES GAGLIARDI, b. 01 May 1921, Australia; d. 02 Oct 2007; m. RON RUSH.
23. iv. MARY GAGLIARDI, b. 20 Oct 1922, Australia; d. 02 Aug 1984.
- v. JOSEPH GAGLIARDI, b. 27 Jun 1925, Australia; d. 28 Jun 2005.
24. vi. RITA GAGLIARDI, b. 14 Feb 1928, Australia.

**13.** FRANCESCANTONIO<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 23 Aug 1893 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy, and died 29 May 1932 in Johannesburg, South Africa. He married DORIS GWENDOLINE HELLIWELL 11 Jan 1916 in Johannesburg, South Africa, daughter of FREDERICK HELLIWELL and MATILDA EARNSHAW. She was born 16 Dec 1895 in Ecclesall Bierlow, Sheffield, Yorkshire, and died Sep 1952 in South Africa.

Notes for FRANCESCANTONIO FERRAMOSCA:

Born Francescantonio Ferramosca

Famous violinist in early Johannesburg

Died of tuberculosis in Nelspoort Sanitarium

More About FRANCESCANTONIO FERRAMOSCA:

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

Occupation: Violinist

Notes for DORIS GWENDOLINE HELLIWELL:

Address at birth: 44 Langsett Road, Nether Hallam, Sheffield, UK

Address at 1901 Census: 113 Penistone RD, Wadsley Bridge, Ecclesfield, Yorkshire, England

More About DORIS GWENDOLINE HELLIWELL:

Occupation: Pianist

Marriage Notes for FRANCESCANTONIO FERRAMOSCA and DORIS HELLIWELL:

Francesco's address at the time was: 136 President Street, Johannesburg

Doris' address at the time was: Jules and MacDonald Streets, Johannesburg

Witnesses to marriage: F. Helliwell and M. Helliwell

Marriage Officer: Illegible

Church: Magistrate's Office

More About FRANCESCANTONIO FERRAMOSCA and DORIS HELLIWELL:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1916, Johannesburg, South Africa

Children of FRANCESCANTONIO FERRAMOSCA and DORIS HELLIWELL are:

25. i. JOSEPH FREDERICK LORENZO<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 17 May 1916, Johannesburg, South Africa; d. 03 Jan 2007, Howick, South Africa.
26. ii. FRANK EUGENE FERRAMOSCA, b. 24 Jan 1921, Johannesburg, South Africa; d. 14 Mar 2003, Harare,

## The Ferramosca Family

Zimbabwe.

**14.** VINCENZO<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIUSEPPE*<sup>4</sup>, *NICOLA MARIA*<sup>3</sup>, *GIUSEPPE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Dec 1894 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy, and died 24 Nov 1974 in Silver Spring, Montgomery, MD. He married ANGELINA PANELLA 20 Apr 1921, daughter of NICOLAS PANELLA and DOMENICA ?. She was born 18 Jun 1901 in Washington, DC, and died 12 Mar 1971 in Silver Spring, Montgomery, MD.

Notes for VINCENZO FERRAMOSCA:

Had a very hard time in Georgia as a Catholic. Local protestants harrassed him and he didn't stand for it. Had a run in with the law.

More About VINCENZO FERRAMOSCA:

Occupation: Flautist

Social Security Number: 578-03-2938

More About ANGELINA PANELLA:

Social Security Number: 579-56-0773

More About VINCENZO FERRAMOSCA and ANGELINA PANELLA:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1921

Children of VINCENZO FERRAMOSCA and ANGELINA PANELLA are:

27. i. AGNES TERESA<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 02 Jul 1922, Washington, DC; d. 17 Mar 2010, Gaithersburg, MD.
28. ii. VINCENT FERRAMOSCA, b. 12 Jun 1930; d. 19 Jun 2017, Silver Spring, MD.

**15.** CATERINA FERRAMOSCA<sup>5</sup> MARCHETTI (*ANNA MARIA*<sup>4</sup> *FERRAMOSCA*, *NICOLA MARIA*<sup>3</sup>, *GIUSEPPE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1889 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy, and died 03 Mar 1938 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy. She married GIOVANNI MELLE, son of CIRO MELLE and GRAZIA PICHIERRI. He was born 25 Mar 1885 in Sava, Taranto, Italy.

Notes for CATERINA FERRAMOSCA MARCHETTI:

3) About Caterina of 1889, she is there in Part II (535/3256) as Caterina Marchetti oggi (today) Ferramosca. Follow the attached file. It is a process of adopting a baby. Originally it was born, it was abandoned and then registered as Caterina Marchetti. Then Anna Maria Ferramosca, widow, adopted her and changed her last name to Ferramosca. The following registry information is included in your registry:

Nicola Ferramosca = ??

Anna Maria Ferramosca (\*1856, Viggiano, Basilicata) = Pasquale Marficano (+30/10/1887)

Caterina Ferramosca (ex-Marchetti) (\*20/1/1889, Viggiano, Basilicata)

Anna Maria is probably the daughter of Maria Maddalena Pisani. To confirm, we must find her marriage record. And that I already did. Here's the Anna Maria wedding file attached. She's really your relative.

More About CATERINA FERRAMOSCA MARCHETTI:

Adoption: 1889

Children of CATERINA MARCHETTI and GIOVANNI MELLE are:

29. i. EGIDIO<sup>6</sup> MELLE, b. 28 Dec 1910, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy; d. 13 Dec 1984, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy.
- ii. ANTONIETTA MELLE, m. NATALINO TRAMONTANO.
- iii. CECCHINA MELLE.
- iv. GIUSEPPE MELLE.

### Generation No. 6

**16.** YOLANDA AGNES<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*NICOLA*<sup>5</sup>, *GIUSEPPE*<sup>4</sup>, *NICOLA MARIA*<sup>3</sup>, *GIUSEPPE*<sup>2</sup>, *NICOLA*<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1912 in Augusta, Georgia, and died 18 Feb 2002 in Richmond, Henrico, VA. She married GAETANO W

## The Ferramosca Family

MAURILLO 02 Sep 1944 in Richmond, VA, son of CHARLES MAURILLO and MARY SPANGNOLA. He was born 29 May 1909, and died 22 Oct 1974 in Richmond, Henrico, VA.

More About GAETANO MAURILLO and YOLANDA FERRAMOSCA:  
Marriage: 02 Sep 1944, Richmond, VA

Child of YOLANDA FERRAMOSCA and GAETANO MAURILLO is:  
30. i. CARMINE N<sup>7</sup> MAURILLO, b. 08 Aug 1945.

**17.** JOSEPH MICHAEL<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*NICOLA<sup>5</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 09 May 1915 in Augusta, Georgia, and died 06 Apr 1955 in Richmond, Henrico, VA. He married (1) LOIS PARTRIDGE. She was born 1915 in Augusta, Georgia. He married (2) LUCY ?.

Notes for JOSEPH MICHAEL FERRAMOSCA:  
Went back with Father Nicola to Italy in 1928 to visit mother Agnese.  
Joe wasn't allowed back to US as Mussolini wanted to enlist him.  
It took 6 months to get out of Italy.

Child of JOSEPH FERRAMOSCA and LOIS PARTRIDGE is:  
i. NICOLA WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> PARTRIDGE, b. 02 Dec 1936.

**18.** ATTILIA MARIE<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*NICOLA<sup>5</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 14 Sep 1916 in Augusta, Georgia, and died 31 May 2009. She married JOSEPH JACKSON HAYES 25 Apr 1942. He was born 14 Sep 1913 in Virginia, and died 17 May 1985.

More About JOSEPH HAYES and ATTILIA FERRAMOSCA:  
Marriage: 25 Apr 1942

Children of ATTILIA FERRAMOSCA and JOSEPH HAYES are:  
31. i. JOSEPH HAYES<sup>7</sup> JR, b. 18 Aug 1945.  
32. ii. LUCIA MARIE HAYES, b. 19 Apr 1953, Virginia.

**19.** VICTOR EMMANUEL<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*NICOLA<sup>5</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 26 Jun 1920 in Augusta, Georgia, and died 15 Jan 2016 in Richmond, Henrico, VA. He married DOROTHY LOUISE ADAMS 20 Jun 1953. She was born 14 Jul 1927.

More About VICTOR FERRAMOSCA and DOROTHY ADAMS:  
Marriage: 20 Jun 1953

Children of VICTOR FERRAMOSCA and DOROTHY ADAMS are:  
33. i. RICHARD NICHOLAS<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 17 Mar 1954, Virginia.  
34. ii. CECILIA ANNIS FERRAMOSCA, b. 16 Oct 1957.

**20.** ITALO NATALIO<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*NICOLA<sup>5</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 26 Dec 1923 in Augusta, Georgia, and died 08 Sep 2007 in Richmond, Henrico, VA. He married GLORIA LUCIA ARGENZIO 13 Aug 1949, daughter of PASQUALE ARGENZIO and LUCIA BELLIZIA. She was born 28 Aug 1925 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy, and died 13 Jan 2020 in Richmond, Henrico, VA.

Notes for ITALO NATALIO FERRAMOSCA:  
FERRAMOSCA, Italo Natalio, 84, of Richmond, died Saturday, September 8, 2007. He was preceded in death by his grandson, Joey Ferramosca. He is survived by his wife of 58 years, Gloria Argenzio Ferramosca; children, Dr. Timothy L. Ferramosca and wife, Cathy of Manassas, Va., Paul Italo Ferramosca and wife, Lisa Byerly, Alan J. Ferramosca, and Mary Margaret Ferramosca of Alexandria, Va.; sister, Attilia Hayes; brother, Victor E. Ferramosca and wife, Louise; grandchildren, Laura, Ann Marie, Mary, Paul Jr., Matthew, and Peter; and his

## The Ferramosca Family

nieces and nephews of the Argenzio family. He was a graduate of the University of Richmond, Class of 1949, and was an active New York Life agent with 57 years of service until his death. He was a World War II veteran of the U.S. Army Air Corps. His activity during WWII included piloting C-46 and C-47 transport planes, evacuating the wounded, resupplying troops, dropping paratroopers, and flying over enemy-held territory. He was in the 5th Air Force, 65th Troop Carrier Squadron, which started in New Guinea, moved to Morotai, Netherlands, East Indies, then to the Philippines. He earned several medals including the Air Medal for Combat Area Flying, Presidential Citation, and War Zone Citation. He was discharged in 1946 as a First Lieutenant. He also flew over Hiroshima immediately after the bomb was dropped. The family will receive friends 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday, with a Christian Wake, at Bliley's - Central, 3801 Augusta Avenue. A Mass of Christian Burial will be held 10 a.m. Wednesday, at St. Bridget's Catholic Church, 6006 Three Chopt Road, Richmond, Va. 23226. Interment Mount Calvary Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the American Heart Association, 4217 Park Place Court, Glen Allen, Va. 23060; or St. Jude Children's Hospital, 501 St. Jude Place, Memphis, Tenn. 38105. This obituary was originally published in the Richmond Times-Dispatch.

Marriage Notes for ITALO FERRAMOSCA and GLORIA ARGENZIO:  
Baby Boy Ferramosca stillborn 9/17/1959

More About ITALO FERRAMOSCA and GLORIA ARGENZIO:  
Marriage: 13 Aug 1949

Children of ITALO FERRAMOSCA and GLORIA ARGENZIO are:

35. i. TIMOTHY LEO<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 06 Mar 1951.
36. ii. PAUL ITALO FERRAMOSCA, b. 14 Mar 1952.
- iii. ALLEN JOSEPH FERRAMOSCA, b. 15 Jun 1955; d. 03 May 2017, Richmond, Henrico, VA.
- iv. ANGELO FERRAMOSCA, b. 17 Sep 1959, Richmond, Henrico, VA; d. 17 Sep 1959, Richmond, Henrico, VA.
- v. MARY MARGARET FERRAMOSCA, b. 01 Sep 1960; m. MARTHA HARRIS, 11 Jul 2015; b. 29 Aug.

More About MARTHA HARRIS and MARY FERRAMOSCA:  
Marriage: 11 Jul 2015

**21.** FILOMENA<sup>6</sup> GAGLIARDI (*MARIA GIUSEPPA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Aug 1908 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy, and died 05 Jul 2001. She married FRANK NESCI.

Children of FILOMENA GAGLIARDI and FRANK NESCI are:

37. i. TONY<sup>7</sup> NESCI, b. 01 Jun 1932.
38. ii. PHILLIP NESCI, b. 1939.
39. iii. CARMEN NESCI, b. 02 Sep 1933.

**22.** MICHELE<sup>6</sup> GAGLIARDI (*MARIA GIUSEPPA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 13 Apr 1913 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy, and died 03 Dec 1991. He married SYLVIA ?.

Child of MICHELE GAGLIARDI and SYLVIA ? is:

40. i. SHIRLEY-ANNE<sup>7</sup> GAGLIARDI, b. Abt. 1947.

**23.** MARY<sup>6</sup> GAGLIARDI (*MARIA GIUSEPPA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Oct 1922 in Australia, and died 02 Aug 1984. She married FRANK DELLAMINA.

Children of MARY GAGLIARDI and FRANK DELLAMINA are:

41. i. MAUREEN<sup>7</sup> DELLAMINA, b. 07 Jul 1944.
42. ii. ALLAN DELLAMINA, b. 07 Sep 1945.
43. iii. JOSIE DELLAMINA, b. 20 Oct 1951.

**24.** RITA<sup>6</sup> GAGLIARDI (*MARIA GIUSEPPA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 14 Feb 1928 in Australia. She married GIUSEPPE ARCERI. He died 27 Sep 1984.

## The Ferramosca Family

Children of RITA GAGLIARDI and GIUSEPPE ARCERI are:

44. i. ROSEMARIE<sup>7</sup> ARCERI, b. 26 Jan 1950.
- ii. CAROL-ANNE ARCERI, b. 03 Aug 1951; m. JOE PROIETTO; b. 19 Aug; d. 17 Jan 2018.
- iii. ANTHONY PHILLIP ARCERI, b. 13 Nov 1961; d. 09 Dec 2001.

**25.** JOSEPH FREDERICK LORENZO<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*FRANCESCANTONIO<sup>5</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 May 1916 in Johannesburg, South Africa, and died 03 Jan 2007 in Howick, South Africa. He married (1) LORNA AUDREY GERS 05 Oct 1940 in Johannesburg, South Africa, daughter of HARRY GERS and MILDRED GODFREY. She was born 06 Apr 1920 in Johannesburg, South Africa, and died 09 Aug 1996 in Cape Town, South Africa. He married (2) VALERIE ESMÉ BORAIN 22 Jan 1955 in Johannesburg, South Africa, daughter of WILLIAM BORAIN and VIOLET BORAIN. She was born 19 Aug 1921 in Umzinto, Natal, South Africa, and died 12 Dec 2014 in Howick, Natal, South Africa.

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH FERRAMOSCA and LORNA GERS:

Joseph's address at the time was: 138 Nellie Road, Norwood, Johannesburg

Lorna's address at the time was: 138 Nellie Road, Norwood, Johannesburg

Witnesses to marriage: Neville Watson and C.E. Deighton

Marriage Officer: L.H. Pearson

Church: Anglican

More About JOSEPH FERRAMOSCA and LORNA GERS:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1940, Johannesburg, South Africa

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH FERRAMOSCA and VALERIE BORAIN:

Joseph's address at the time was: 10 Duvista Mansions, Banket Street, Johannesburg

Valerie's address at the time was: 10 Hyde Park Mansions, Park Lane, Parktown, Johannesburg

Witnesses to marriage: Mavis Darne and M.W. van der Weide

Marriage Officer: A.J. Walker

Church: Methodist

More About JOSEPH FERRAMOSCA and VALERIE BORAIN:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1955, Johannesburg, South Africa

Child of JOSEPH FERRAMOSCA and LORNA GERS is:

- i. FRANK BRIAN<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 08 Mar 1943, Johannesburg, South Africa; d. 25 Jul 1996, Johannesburg, South Africa; m. (1) CAROL BODLEY; m. (2) CATHERINE M. HIBBERT, Bet. Oct - Dec 1966, Sheffield, Yorkshire, England; b. United Kingdom.

Notes for FRANK BRIAN FERRAMOSCA:

Changed surname to Kemper when his mother Lorna remarried Buster Kemper.

More About FRANK FERRAMOSCA and CATHERINE HIBBERT:

Marriage: Bet. Oct - Dec 1966, Sheffield, Yorkshire, England

Child of JOSEPH FERRAMOSCA and VALERIE BORAIN is:

45. ii. ADRIAN CHARLES<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 25 Oct 1959, Durban, South Africa.

**26.** FRANK EUGENE<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*FRANCESCANTONIO<sup>5</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 24 Jan 1921 in Johannesburg, South Africa, and died 14 Mar 2003 in Harare, Zimbabwe. He married (1) MAUREEN BERTHA FROST 05 May 1945. She was born 18 Jun 1923, and died 2013. He married (2) DAISY EDITH REYNEKE 31 Aug 1949, daughter of JACOBUS REYNEKE and CHARLOTTE NATHAN. She was born 23 Feb 1926 in Benoni, Transvaal, South Africa, and died 2003 in Harare, Zimbabwe.

Notes for FRANK EUGENE FERRAMOSCA:

Born Ferramosca, changed surname to Mitchell after step-father Michele Scuto, known as Scuto Mitchell



The Ferramosca Family

More About FRANK FERRAMOSCA and MAUREEN FROST:  
Marriage: 05 May 1945

More About FRANK FERRAMOSCA and DAISY REYNEKE:  
Marriage: 31 Aug 1949

Child of FRANK FERRAMOSCA and MAUREEN FROST is:

46. i. NEVILLE RODNEY<sup>7</sup> BRYAN, b. 07 Feb 1946, Livingston, Zambia.

Child of FRANK FERRAMOSCA and DAISY REYNEKE is:

47. ii. QUENTIN FRANK<sup>7</sup> MITCHELL, b. 27 May 1950, Kitwe, Zambia.

**27.** AGNES TERESA<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*VINCENZO<sup>5</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Jul 1922 in Washington, DC, and died 17 Mar 2010 in Gaithersburg, MD. She married CHARLES ROBERT CAREY 11 Jan 1947, son of JACOB CAREY and LAVINIA ANDERSON. He was born 05 Mar 1926, and died 03 Apr 2004.

More About CHARLES CAREY and AGNES FERRAMOSCA:  
Marriage: 11 Jan 1947

Children of AGNES FERRAMOSCA and CHARLES CAREY are:

- 48. i. CHARLES ROBERT CAREY<sup>7</sup> JR, b. 04 Oct 1947.
- 49. ii. RICHARD VINCENT CAREY, b. 09 Mar 1952.
- 50. iii. RONALD STEVEN CAREY, b. 16 May 1953.
- 51. iv. RUSSELL ANDREW CAREY, b. 14 Dec 1959.

**28.** VINCENT<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*VINCENZO<sup>5</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Jun 1930, and died 19 Jun 2017 in Silver Spring, MD. He married BEVERLY MCINTYRE 09 Aug 1952, daughter of DAVID MCINTYRE and MARY BOVELLO. She was born 26 May 1933, and died 14 Jan 2001 in Wheaton, Maryland USA.

More About VINCENT FERRAMOSCA and BEVERLY MCINTYRE:  
Marriage: 09 Aug 1952

Child of VINCENT FERRAMOSCA and BEVERLY MCINTYRE is:

52. i. DIANE MARIE<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 06 Jan 1954.

**29.** EGIDIO<sup>6</sup> MELLE (*CATERINA FERRAMOSCA<sup>5</sup> MARCHETTI, ANNA MARIA<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Dec 1910 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy, and died 13 Dec 1984 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy. He married RAFFAELA MONTE. She was born 28 Feb 1910 in Viggiano, Italy, and died 14 Apr 1997 in Viggiano, Italy.

Child of EGIDIO MELLE and RAFFAELA MONTE is:

53. i. PASQUALE<sup>7</sup> MELLE, b. 15 Jul 1935, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy.

*Generation No. 7*

**30.** CARMINE N<sup>7</sup> MAURILLO (*YOLANDA AGNES<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, NICOLA<sup>5</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Aug 1945. He married VIRGINIA GROPPER 27 Sep 1970. She was born 20 Jun 1946.

More About CARMINE MAURILLO and VIRGINIA GROPPER:  
Marriage: 27 Sep 1970

The Ferramosca Family

Children of CARMINE MAURILLO and VIRGINIA GROPPER are:

- i. NICOLE<sup>8</sup> MAURILLO, b. 21 Sep 1973.
- ii. MICHAEL MAURILLO, b. 18 Jul 1977.

**31.** JOSEPH HAYES<sup>7</sup> JR (*ATTILIA MARIE<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, NICOLA<sup>5</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 18 Aug 1945. He married MOLLIE INGE Jun 1974.

More About JOSEPH JR and MOLLIE INGE:

Marriage: Jun 1974

Child of JOSEPH JR and MOLLIE INGE is:

54.           i. JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> HAYES III, b. 09 Nov 1974.

**32.** LUCIA MARIE<sup>7</sup> HAYES (*ATTILIA MARIE<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, NICOLA<sup>5</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 Apr 1953 in Virginia. She married (1) ROBERT GEORGE. She married (2) FELIX LONGSDALE BANTON, JR 14 Jun 1980 in Richmond, VA, son of FELIX BANTON and DORIS COATS. He was born 23 Jul 1947 in Virginia.

More About FELIX BANTON and LUCIA HAYES:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1980, Richmond, VA

Child of LUCIA HAYES and ROBERT GEORGE is:

- i. AMANDA<sup>8</sup> GEORGE.

**33.** RICHARD NICHOLAS<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*VICTOR EMMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, NICOLA<sup>5</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Mar 1954 in Virginia. He married (1) CAROL DEANE STEPHENSON 05 Jan 1974 in Chesterfield, VA, daughter of CARROLL STEPHENSON and AUDREY BURTON. She was born 18 Jan 1955 in Maryland. He married (2) PATSY ADELE LICHTENSTEIN 13 Oct 1984 in Richmond, VA, daughter of DAVID LICHTENSTEIN and IVY ANCARROW. She was born 17 Apr 1962 in Virginia.

More About RICHARD FERRAMOSCA and CAROL STEPHENSON:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1974, Chesterfield, VA

More About RICHARD FERRAMOSCA and PATSY LICHTENSTEIN:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1984, Richmond, VA

Children of RICHARD FERRAMOSCA and CAROL STEPHENSON are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER<sup>8</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 30 Nov 1973.
55.           ii. NICOLINA FERRAMOSCA, b. 28 Apr 1976.

Children of RICHARD FERRAMOSCA and PATSY LICHTENSTEIN are:

56.           iii. PATRICK<sup>8</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 07 Jul 1990.
- iv. VICTORIA ANNE FERRAMOSCA, b. 25 Feb 1996; m. TRENT SOLOMON, 12 Nov 2022.

More About TRENT SOLOMON and VICTORIA FERRAMOSCA:

Marriage: 12 Nov 2022

**34.** CECILIA ANNIS<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*VICTOR EMMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, NICOLA<sup>5</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 Oct 1957. She married DAVID COOPER ELLIOTT 02 Aug 1980 in Richmond, VA, son of JAMES ELLIOTT and GLADYS NORTON. He was born 26 Mar 1956 in Richmond, VA.

More About DAVID ELLIOTT and CECILIA FERRAMOSCA:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1980, Richmond, VA

The Ferramosca Family

Child of CECILIA FERRAMOSCA and DAVID ELLIOTT is:

57. i. NATALIE ELISE<sup>8</sup> ELLIOTT, b. 21 Dec 1988.

**35.** TIMOTHY LEO<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*ITALO NATALIO<sup>6</sup>, NICOLA<sup>5</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 Mar 1951. He married CATHERINE MURRAY 27 Dec 1975. She was born 24 Jul 1953.

More About TIMOTHY FERRAMOSCA and CATHERINE MURRAY:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1975

Children of TIMOTHY FERRAMOSCA and CATHERINE MURRAY are:

- 58. i. LAURA<sup>8</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 10 May 1979.
- 59. ii. ANN MARIE FERRAMOSCA, b. 04 Aug 1980.
- 60. iii. MARY FERRAMOSCA, b. 18 Oct 1983, Manassas, VA.
- iv. JOSEPH PATRICK FERRAMOSCA, b. 20 May 1987; d. 31 Aug 1991.

**36.** PAUL ITALO<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*ITALO NATALIO<sup>6</sup>, NICOLA<sup>5</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 14 Mar 1952. He married LISA BYERLY 26 Mar 1988.

More About PAUL FERRAMOSCA and LISA BYERLY:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1988

Children of PAUL FERRAMOSCA and LISA BYERLY are:

- i. PAUL ITALO<sup>8</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 08 Oct 1989; m. LAUREN BIRRIEL, 19 Apr 2022, Powhatan, VA.

More About PAUL FERRAMOSCA and LAUREN BIRRIEL:

Marriage: 19 Apr 2022, Powhatan, VA

- ii. MATTHEW FERRAMOSCA, b. 02 Dec 1991.
- iii. PETER FERRAMOSCA, b. 19 Sep 1994.

**37.** TONY<sup>7</sup> NESCI (*FILOMENA<sup>6</sup> GAGLIARDI, MARIA GIUSEPPA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Jun 1932. He married (1) DOREEN PARKS. He married (2) GLENDA ?.

Children of TONY NESCI and DOREEN PARKS are:

- i. KEVIN<sup>8</sup> NESCI, b. 21 May 1957.
- ii. MAREE NESCI.
- iii. RICKY NESCI.

Children of TONY NESCI and GLENDA ? are:

- iv. MICHELLE<sup>8</sup> NESCI, b. 05 Aug 1970.
- v. JOANNE NESCI, b. 12 Jun 1973.

**38.** PHILLIP<sup>7</sup> NESCI (*FILOMENA<sup>6</sup> GAGLIARDI, MARIA GIUSEPPA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1939. He married (1) ANTOINETTE ?. He married (2) NINA ?. She died Bef. 2018.

Children of PHILLIP NESCI and ANTOINETTE ? are:

- i. FRANK<sup>8</sup> NESCI.
- ii. LORETTA NESCI.
- iii. LISA NESCI, d. Bef. 2014.

**39.** CARMEN<sup>7</sup> NESCI (*FILOMENA<sup>6</sup> GAGLIARDI, MARIA GIUSEPPA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Sep 1933. She married MICK MCBRIDE. He was born 24 May 1923.

The Ferramosca Family

Children of CARMEN NESCI and MICK MCBRIDE are:

- i. GREGORY<sup>8</sup> MCBRIDE, b. 05 Jan 1956.
61. ii. GLENDA MAREE MCBRIDE, b. 20 Nov 1959.

**40.** SHIRLEY-ANNE<sup>7</sup> GAGLIARDI (*MICHELE<sup>6</sup>, MARIA GIUSEPPA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1947. She married (1) JUAN VASQUEZ. She married (2) IAN CARTWRIGHT.

Child of SHIRLEY-ANNE GAGLIARDI and JUAN VASQUEZ is:

- i. ALEX<sup>8</sup> GAGLIARDI.

More About ALEX GAGLIARDI:

Adoption: Unknown

**41.** MAUREEN<sup>7</sup> DELLAMINA (*MARY<sup>6</sup> GAGLIARDI, MARIA GIUSEPPA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Jul 1944. She married JOHN MACDERMID. He was born 1945 in Australia, and died 2018.

Children of MAUREEN DELLAMINA and JOHN MACDERMID are:

62. i. KAREN<sup>8</sup> MACDERMID, b. 30 Jul 1966.
63. ii. PAUL MACDERMID, b. 05 Jan 1968.
64. iii. JOANNE MACDERMID, b. 11 Oct 1971.
65. iv. ANGELA MACDERMID, b. 30 Nov 1973.

**42.** ALLAN<sup>7</sup> DELLAMINA (*MARY<sup>6</sup> GAGLIARDI, MARIA GIUSEPPA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Sep 1945. He married (1) MARILYN DAVIDSON. He married (2) HELEN ?. He married (3) TONI BRADY.

Children of ALLAN DELLAMINA and MARILYN DAVIDSON are:

66. i. ANTHONY ALLAN<sup>8</sup> DELLAMINA, b. 19 Apr 1967, Wonthaggi.
67. ii. MICHAEL FRANCIS DELLAMINA, b. 20 Jun 1970.
68. iii. JAMIE FIDELE DELLAMINA, b. 30 Nov 1976, Wonthaggi.

Child of ALLAN DELLAMINA and HELEN ? is:

- iv. MICHELLE<sup>8</sup> DELLAMINA, b. 1982.

**43.** JOSIE<sup>7</sup> DELLAMINA (*MARY<sup>6</sup> GAGLIARDI, MARIA GIUSEPPA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Oct 1951. She married ? CUMAN.

Children of JOSIE DELLAMINA and ? CUMAN are:

- i. KELLY<sup>8</sup> CUMAN, b. 22 Feb 1971.
- ii. DEAN ?, b. 22 Feb 1971.

**44.** ROSEMARIE<sup>7</sup> ARCERI (*RITA<sup>6</sup> GAGLIARDI, MARIA GIUSEPPA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 26 Jan 1950. She met ANGELO STOIOS.

More About ANGELO STOIOS and ROSEMARIE ARCERI:

Separation: 1997

Child of ROSEMARIE ARCERI and ANGELO STOIOS is:

- i. STEPHANIE<sup>8</sup> STOIOS, b. 03 Apr 1987.

**45.** ADRIAN CHARLES<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*JOSEPH FREDERICK LORENZO<sup>6</sup>, FRANCESCANTONIO<sup>5</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 25 Oct 1959 in Durban, South Africa. He married SINÉAD MARIE

The Ferramosca Family

VALLET 29 Jul 1983 in Durban, South Africa. She was born 02 Jul 1958 in Salisbury, Rhodesia.

Notes for ADRIAN CHARLES FERRAMOSCA:

This is me. Adrian Charles Ferramosca, born Durban, South Africa, emigrated 1991 to the UK, then in 1994 to the USA.

More About ADRIAN CHARLES FERRAMOSCA:

Degree: Dec 1980, BSc(Chemical Engineering)

Email: acf@ferramosca.com

Emigration: 21 Apr 1991, To Weybridge, Surrey, UK

Military service: Bet. 1981 - 1982, South Africa

Nationality: 1986, Italian

Notes for SINÉAD MARIE VALLET:

Address at birth: 10 Creed Court, Fife Avenue, Salisbury, Rhodesia

More About SINÉAD MARIE VALLET:

Education: Jan 1980, Diploma in General Nursing

Emigration: See Adrian

More About ADRIAN FERRAMOSCA and SINÉAD VALLET:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1983, Durban, South Africa

Child of ADRIAN FERRAMOSCA and SINÉAD VALLET is:

- i. MILA JACQUELINE<sup>8</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 26 Jun 1998, Newport Beach, California.

Notes for MILA JACQUELINE FERRAMOSCA:

This is our most precious little daughter, Mila. Born in 1998, 20 years after I met Sinead. We had to wait till the perfect moment. We did, now look at her. Couldn't ask for any better.

**46.** NEVILLE RODNEY<sup>7</sup> BRYAN (*FRANK EUGENE<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, FRANCESCANTONIO<sup>5</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Feb 1946 in Livingston, Zambia. He married (1) ELIZABETH MILLER. She died 19 Sep 2001. He married (2) JUNE ELIZABETH DAY 1968 in Triangle, Rhodesia, daughter of BENJAMIN DAY and PATRICIA MORGAN. She was born 22 Mar 1950 in Bulawayo, Zimbabwe. He married (3) LEE-ANNE RANDALL 07 Feb 2004.

More About NEVILLE BRYAN and JUNE DAY:

Marriage: 1968, Triangle, Rhodesia

More About NEVILLE BRYAN and LEE-ANNE RANDALL:

Marriage: 07 Feb 2004

Child of NEVILLE BRYAN and ELIZABETH MILLER is:

- i. DARRELL ROBIN<sup>8</sup> BRYAN, b. 08 Feb 1976; d. 01 Jul 2016, Mozambique.

Children of NEVILLE BRYAN and JUNE DAY are:

69. ii. FELICITY ANN<sup>8</sup> BRYAN, b. 25 May 1969, Triangle, Rhodesia.
70. iii. KAREN LINDA BRYAN, b. 15 May 1970, Triangle, Rhodesia.

**47.** QUENTIN FRANK<sup>7</sup> MITCHELL (*FRANK EUGENE<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, FRANCESCANTONIO<sup>5</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 May 1950 in Kitwe, Zambia. He married (1) VIRGINIA WINNINGALE 18 Aug 1973. She was born 06 Feb 1952. He married (2) SALLY-ANNE BORAIN 25 Sep 1982 in Johannesburg, South Africa, daughter of JOHN BORAIN and BARBARA HENDERSON. She was born 01 Sep 1956 in Bethlehem, Orange Free State, South Africa.

The Ferramosca Family

More About QUENTIN MITCHELL and VIRGINIA WINNINGALE:

Divorce: Bef. 1982

Marriage: 18 Aug 1973

More About QUENTIN MITCHELL and SALLY-ANNE BORAIN:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1982, Johannesburg, South Africa

Children of QUENTIN MITCHELL and SALLY-ANNE BORAIN are:

71. i. NATALIA CARA<sup>8</sup> MITCHELL, b. 19 Apr 1985.

72. ii. JASON DEAN MITCHELL, b. 08 May 1988.

**48.** CHARLES ROBERT CAREY<sup>7</sup> JR (*AGNES TERESA<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, VINCENZO<sup>5</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 04 Oct 1947. He married (1) KATHRYN MOTT 21 May 1966. She died 29 Jun 2016. He married (2) BRENDA MURRAY 21 Aug 1987.

More About CHARLES JR and KATHRYN MOTT:

Marriage: 21 May 1966

More About CHARLES JR and BRENDA MURRAY:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1987

Child of CHARLES JR and KATHRYN MOTT is:

73. i. CHRISTOPHER VINCENT<sup>8</sup> CAREY, b. 15 May 1972.

**49.** RICHARD VINCENT<sup>7</sup> CAREY (*AGNES TERESA<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, VINCENZO<sup>5</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 09 Mar 1952. He married ELIZABETH EVERETT 21 Oct 1972.

More About RICHARD CAREY and ELIZABETH EVERETT:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1972

Children of RICHARD CAREY and ELIZABETH EVERETT are:

74. i. WAYNE ROBERT<sup>8</sup> CAREY, b. 15 May 1975.

75. ii. SHAWN ROBERT CAREY, b. 09 Apr 1979.

**50.** RONALD STEVEN<sup>7</sup> CAREY (*AGNES TERESA<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, VINCENZO<sup>5</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 May 1953. He married (1) JENNIE ?. He married (2) PATRICIA KAUFFMAN 12 Dec 1975. He married (3) SHERRY ANDERSON 24 Dec 1985.

More About RONALD CAREY and PATRICIA KAUFFMAN:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1975

More About RONALD CAREY and SHERRY ANDERSON:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1985

Child of RONALD CAREY and PATRICIA KAUFFMAN is:

76. i. BRIAN ROBERT<sup>8</sup> CAREY, b. 03 Jul 1977.

**51.** RUSSELL ANDREW<sup>7</sup> CAREY (*AGNES TERESA<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, VINCENZO<sup>5</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 14 Dec 1959. He married CATHERINE BARCLAY 20 Sep 1980.

More About RUSSELL CAREY and CATHERINE BARCLAY:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1980

Children of RUSSELL CAREY and CATHERINE BARCLAY are:

The Ferramosca Family

- i. LISA<sup>8</sup> CAREY, b. 15 Jan 1986.
- ii. CAITLYN CAREY, b. 16 Jan 1988.
- iii. ALYSSA CAREY, b. 16 Oct 1992.

**52.** DIANE MARIE<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*VINCENT<sup>6</sup>, VINCENZO<sup>5</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 Jan 1954. She met GIULIO I SCARZELLA. He was born in Cairo, Egypt.

Child of DIANE FERRAMOSCA and GIULIO SCARZELLA is:

77. i. DEREK ANTHONY<sup>8</sup> SCARZELLA, b. 12 Nov 1984.

**53.** PASQUALE<sup>7</sup> MELLE (*EGIDIO<sup>6</sup>, CATERINA FERRAMOSCA<sup>5</sup> MARCHETTI, ANNA MARIA<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 15 Jul 1935 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy. He married ? TRUDA.

Children of PASQUALE MELLE and ? TRUDA are:

- i. ?<sup>8</sup> MELLE.
- ii. ? MELLE.
- iii. ? MELLE.

Generation No. 8

**54.** JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> HAYES III (*JOSEPH HAYES<sup>7</sup> JR, ATTILIA MARIE<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, NICOLA<sup>5</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 09 Nov 1974. He married STEPHANIE MCCRACKAN.

Child of JOSEPH HAYES and STEPHANIE MCCRACKAN is:

- i. SYDNEY<sup>9</sup> HAYES.

**55.** NICOLINA<sup>8</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*RICHARD NICHOLAS<sup>7</sup>, VICTOR EMMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, NICOLA<sup>5</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Apr 1976. She married MICHAEL BOLEN.

Children of NICOLINA FERRAMOSCA and MICHAEL BOLEN are:

- i. BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup> BOLEN, b. 11 Oct 2011.
- ii. LANGLEY BOLEN, b. 11 Oct 2011.

**56.** PATRICK<sup>8</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*RICHARD NICHOLAS<sup>7</sup>, VICTOR EMMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, NICOLA<sup>5</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Jul 1990. He married ALEXA PUCHKOVA 05 Sep 2013. She was born 05 Aug.

More About PATRICK FERRAMOSCA and ALEXA PUCHKOVA:

Marriage: 05 Sep 2013

Children of PATRICK FERRAMOSCA and ALEXA PUCHKOVA are:

- i. SOFIYA<sup>9</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 28 Aug 2014.
- ii. ADELLYNA GRACE FERRAMOSCA, b. 01 Jan 2016.
- iii. PAYTON IVY FERRAMOSCA, b. 16 Aug 2017.

**57.** NATALIE ELISE<sup>8</sup> ELLIOTT (*CECILIA ANNIS<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA, VICTOR EMMANUEL<sup>6</sup>, NICOLA<sup>5</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 Dec 1988. She married KEVIN DALY 11 Mar 2017.

More About KEVIN DALY and NATALIE ELLIOTT:

Marriage: 11 Mar 2017

Children of NATALIE ELLIOTT and KEVIN DALY are:

- i. CONNOR SHEA<sup>9</sup> DALY, b. 07 Sep 2018, Hershey, PA.
- ii. OWEN ELLIOTT DALY, b. 07 Jun 2020, Hershey, PA.

The Ferramosca Family

iii. JAMES THOMAS DALY, b. 17 Dec 2022, Cary, NC.

**58.** LAURA<sup>8</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*TIMOTHY LEO<sup>7</sup>, ITALO NATALIO<sup>6</sup>, NICOLA<sup>5</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 May 1979. She married CALVIN O'DELL 03 Nov 2011.

Notes for LAURA FERRAMOSCA:  
email: lferramo@runet.edu

More About CALVIN O'DELL and LAURA FERRAMOSCA:  
Marriage: 03 Nov 2011

Children of LAURA FERRAMOSCA and CALVIN O'DELL are:

- i. KIBIRIGE<sup>9</sup> O'DELL.
- ii. LUTWAMA O'DELL.

**59.** ANN MARIE<sup>8</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*TIMOTHY LEO<sup>7</sup>, ITALO NATALIO<sup>6</sup>, NICOLA<sup>5</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 04 Aug 1980. She married MICHAEL COOLICK 06 Jan 2007.

More About MICHAEL COOLICK and ANN FERRAMOSCA:  
Marriage: 06 Jan 2007

Children of ANN FERRAMOSCA and MICHAEL COOLICK are:

- i. JOSEPH JAMES<sup>9</sup> COOLICK, b. 05 Nov 2009.
- ii. LOUIS COOLICK, b. 30 Nov 2011.
- iii. ANTHONY COOLICK, b. 05 Nov 2013.
- iv. MARIANNE MARGARET COOLICK, b. 08 Nov 2020.

**60.** MARY<sup>8</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*TIMOTHY LEO<sup>7</sup>, ITALO NATALIO<sup>6</sup>, NICOLA<sup>5</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 18 Oct 1983 in Manassas, VA. She married EDWIN CRANDLEY 20 Sep 2008.

More About EDWIN CRANDLEY and MARY FERRAMOSCA:  
Marriage: 20 Sep 2008

Children of MARY FERRAMOSCA and EDWIN CRANDLEY are:

- i. EDWIN CRANDLEY<sup>9</sup> JR, b. 30 Jan 2013.
- ii. ANN MARIE CRANDLEY, b. 12 Feb 2015, Arlington, VA.

**61.** GLENDA MAREE<sup>8</sup> MCBRIDE (*CARMEN<sup>7</sup> NESCI, FILOMENA<sup>6</sup> GAGLIARDI, MARIA GIUSEPPA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Nov 1959. She married FRED HUITEMA 15 Mar 1986. He was born 25 Mar 1963.

More About FRED HUITEMA and GLENDA MCBRIDE:  
Marriage: 15 Mar 1986

Children of GLENDA MCBRIDE and FRED HUITEMA are:

- 78.
- i. PETER<sup>9</sup> HUITEMA.
  - ii. JODIE HUITEMA.
  - iii. SAM HUITEMA.

**62.** KAREN<sup>8</sup> MACDERMID (*MAUREEN<sup>7</sup> DELLAMINA, MARY<sup>6</sup> GAGLIARDI, MARIA GIUSEPPA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 30 Jul 1966. She married GREG DAVIS.

Children of KAREN MACDERMID and GREG DAVIS are:

- i. SHAY<sup>9</sup> DAVIS.



- ii. ZAHLI DAVIS.

**63.** PAUL<sup>8</sup> MACDERMID (*MAUREEN<sup>7</sup> DELLAMINA, MARY<sup>6</sup> GAGLIARDI, MARIA GIUSEPPA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Jan 1968. He married MELISSA BURROWS.

Children of PAUL MACDERMID and MELISSA BURROWS are:

- i. ZANE<sup>9</sup> MACDERMID.
- ii. JADE MACDERMID.
- iii. TARA MACDERMID.
- iv. KODY MACDERMID.

**64.** JOANNE<sup>8</sup> MACDERMID (*MAUREEN<sup>7</sup> DELLAMINA, MARY<sup>6</sup> GAGLIARDI, MARIA GIUSEPPA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 Oct 1971. She married TREVOR HENDY.

Children of JOANNE MACDERMID and TREVOR HENDY are:

- i. BAILEY<sup>9</sup> HENDY.
- ii. JAALI HENDY.

**65.** ANGELA<sup>8</sup> MACDERMID (*MAUREEN<sup>7</sup> DELLAMINA, MARY<sup>6</sup> GAGLIARDI, MARIA GIUSEPPA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 30 Nov 1973. She married GLENN JOBE.

Children of ANGELA MACDERMID and GLENN JOBE are:

- i. MILLY<sup>9</sup> JOBE.
- ii. ARCHIE JOBE.

**66.** ANTHONY ALLAN<sup>8</sup> DELLAMINA (*ALLAN<sup>7</sup>, MARY<sup>6</sup> GAGLIARDI, MARIA GIUSEPPA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 Apr 1967 in Wonthaggi. He married (1) DONNA ?. He married (2) GEMMA TSCHIDERER.

Child of ANTHONY DELLAMINA and DONNA ? is:

- i. TOYAH JANE<sup>9</sup> DELLAMINA, b. 25 Sep 1992, Wonthaggi.

Children of ANTHONY DELLAMINA and GEMMA TSCHIDERER are:

- ii. CHARLIE MACKENZIE<sup>9</sup> DELLAMINA, b. 28 Sep 2005.
- iii. OSCAR DELLAMINA, b. 26 Aug 2007.

**67.** MICHAEL FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> DELLAMINA (*ALLAN<sup>7</sup>, MARY<sup>6</sup> GAGLIARDI, MARIA GIUSEPPA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Jun 1970. He married (1) DONNA ?. He married (2) MELANIE ?.

Child of MICHAEL DELLAMINA and DONNA ? is:

- i. JAY<sup>9</sup> DELLAMINA, b. 03 Jul 1999.

Child of MICHAEL DELLAMINA and MELANIE ? is:

- ii. MIA<sup>9</sup> DELLAMINA, b. 16 Sep 2006.

**68.** JAMIE FIDELE<sup>8</sup> DELLAMINA (*ALLAN<sup>7</sup>, MARY<sup>6</sup> GAGLIARDI, MARIA GIUSEPPA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 30 Nov 1976 in Wonthaggi. He met LAURA KATE THORN.

Child of JAMIE DELLAMINA and LAURA THORN is:

- i. LILLY BREE<sup>9</sup> DELLAMINA, b. 28 Apr 2014.

**69.** FELICITY ANN<sup>8</sup> BRYAN (*NEVILLE RODNEY<sup>7</sup>, FRANK EUGENE<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, FRANCESCANTONIO<sup>5</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 25 May 1969 in Triangle, Rhodesia. She married GAVIN WILSON 16 Oct 1993. He was born 24 May.

More About GAVIN WILSON and FELICITY BRYAN:  
Marriage: 16 Oct 1993

Children of FELICITY BRYAN and GAVIN WILSON are:

- i. CAMERON LUKE<sup>9</sup> WILSON, b. 11 Jan 1995, Johannesburg.
- ii. GRANT WILSON, b. 16 Aug 1996.
- iii. JAMES WILSON, b. 25 Jul 2001, Johannesburg.

**70.** KAREN LINDA<sup>8</sup> BRYAN (*NEVILLE RODNEY<sup>7</sup>, FRANK EUGENE<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, FRANCESCANTONIO<sup>5</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 15 May 1970 in Triangle, Rhodesia. She married (1) MICHAEL ANTHONY ROSS. He was born 07 Jul 1970. She married (2) HENRY VAN EERDEN.

Child of KAREN BRYAN and MICHAEL ROSS is:

79. i. MICHAEL ANTHONY<sup>9</sup> ROSS, b. 07 Jun 1994; d. 26 Nov 2016.

Child of KAREN BRYAN and HENRY VAN EERDEN is:

80. ii. NATALIE NICOLE<sup>9</sup> BRYAN, b. 10 Mar 1991, Kwazulu-Natal.

**71.** NATALIA CARA<sup>8</sup> MITCHELL (*QUENTIN FRANK<sup>7</sup>, FRANK EUGENE<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, FRANCESCANTONIO<sup>5</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 Apr 1985. She married NIC AMERSEDER 16 Dec 2011 in Johannesburg. He was born 31 May 1981.

More About NIC AMERSEDER and NATALIA MITCHELL:  
Marriage: 16 Dec 2011, Johannesburg

Child of NATALIA MITCHELL and NIC AMERSEDER is:

- i. DOMINIC MATTEO<sup>9</sup> AMERSEDER, b. 20 Jun 2015, Johannesburg.

**72.** JASON DEAN<sup>8</sup> MITCHELL (*QUENTIN FRANK<sup>7</sup>, FRANK EUGENE<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, FRANCESCANTONIO<sup>5</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 May 1988. He married KIRSTEN HUNT 18 Mar 2017 in Johannesburg, daughter of JOHAN LE RICHE and BERDA LE RICHE. She was born 06 Feb 1992.

More About JASON MITCHELL and KIRSTEN HUNT:  
Marriage: 18 Mar 2017, Johannesburg

Children of JASON MITCHELL and KIRSTEN HUNT are:

- i. AMELIA CLAIRE<sup>9</sup> MITCHELL, b. 07 Jun 2021, Johannesburg, South Africa.
- ii. OLIVIA QUINN MITCHELL, b. 12 Dec 2022, Cape Town, South Africa.

**73.** CHRISTOPHER VINCENT<sup>8</sup> CAREY (*CHARLES ROBERT CAREY<sup>7</sup> JR, AGNES TERESA<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, VINCENZO<sup>5</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 15 May 1972. He married TAMMIE WEITZEL 01 Jun. She was born 07 Mar.

More About CHRISTOPHER CAREY and TAMMIE WEITZEL:  
Marriage: 01 Jun

Children of CHRISTOPHER CAREY and TAMMIE WEITZEL are:

- i. VINCENT<sup>9</sup> CAREY.
- ii. REMU CAREY.

**74.** WAYNE ROBERT<sup>8</sup> CAREY (*RICHARD VINCENT<sup>7</sup>, AGNES TERESA<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, VINCENZO<sup>5</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 15 May 1975. He married NICOLE ULRICH.

Children of WAYNE CAREY and NICOLE ULRICH are:

- i. DYLLON<sup>9</sup> CAREY.
- ii. SIEANNA CAREY.
- iii. VICTORIA CAREY.

**75.** SHAWN ROBERT<sup>8</sup> CAREY (*RICHARD VINCENT<sup>7</sup>, AGNES TERESA<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, VINCENZO<sup>5</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 09 Apr 1979. He married DANA EVANS.

Children of SHAWN CAREY and DANA EVANS are:

- i. RYAN<sup>9</sup> CAREY, b. 2006.
- ii. CHARLIE CAREY, b. 2008.
- iii. NATHAN RICHARD CAREY, b. 06 Jan 2015.

**76.** BRIAN ROBERT<sup>8</sup> CAREY (*RONALD STEVEN<sup>7</sup>, AGNES TERESA<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, VINCENZO<sup>5</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 03 Jul 1977. He married ? ?.

Child of BRIAN CAREY and ? ? is:

- i. BRIANNA<sup>9</sup> CAREY.

**77.** DEREK ANTHONY<sup>8</sup> SCARZELLA (*DIANE MARIE<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA, VINCENT<sup>6</sup>, VINCENZO<sup>5</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Nov 1984. He married CATHY SAMPER.

Child of DEREK SCARZELLA and CATHY SAMPER is:

- i. LEILANI ISABELLA<sup>9</sup> SCARZELLA, b. 10 Nov 2009.

#### Generation No. 9

**78.** PETER<sup>9</sup> HUITEMA (*GLENDA MAREE<sup>8</sup> MCBRIDE, CARMEN<sup>7</sup> NESCI, FILOMENA<sup>6</sup> GAGLIARDI, MARIA GIUSEPPA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) He married AMANDA POOLE.

Children of PETER HUITEMA and AMANDA POOLE are:

- i. NIXON<sup>10</sup> HUITEMA.
- ii. ARCHER HUITEMA, b. 25 Mar.

**79.** MICHAEL ANTHONY<sup>9</sup> ROSS (*KAREN LINDA<sup>8</sup> BRYAN, NEVILLE RODNEY<sup>7</sup>, FRANK EUGENE<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, FRANCESCANTONIO<sup>5</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Jun 1994, and died 26 Nov 2016. He met BIANCA CATLYN HIBBINS. She was born 04 Dec 1993.

Child of MICHAEL ROSS and BIANCA HIBBINS is:

- i. KAYDEN MARK<sup>10</sup> ROSS, b. 05 May 2016, Johannesburg.

**80.** NATALIE NICOLE<sup>9</sup> BRYAN (*KAREN LINDA<sup>8</sup>, NEVILLE RODNEY<sup>7</sup>, FRANK EUGENE<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, FRANCESCANTONIO<sup>5</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>4</sup>, NICOLA MARIA<sup>3</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>2</sup>, NICOLA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Mar 1991 in Kwazulu-Natal. She married LAINE LEN LUTGE 16 Dec 2016.

More About LAINE LUTGE and NATALIE BRYAN:

Marriage: 16 Dec 2016

The Ferramosca Family

Children of NATALIE BRYAN and LAINE LUTGE are:

- i. LIANA LILLY<sup>10</sup> LUTGE, b. 23 Aug 2015, Johannesburg.
- ii. AYLAVIA LUTGE, b. 23 Nov 2018.

***Descendants of Andrea Ferramosca***

*Generation No. 1*

1. ANDREA<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*DOMENICO*<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup>) was born 1723.

## *Descendants of Giuseppe Ferramosca*

### *Generation No. 1*

1. GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup> FERRAMOSCA was born 1723, and died 05 Jun 1803 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy. He married MARIANGELA MAROTTA.

Children of GIUSEPPE FERRAMOSCA and MARIANGELA MAROTTA are:

2. i. DOMENICO ANTONIO<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. Bet. 1779 - 1780, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. 06 Aug 1815, Tramutola, Basilicata, Italy.
3. ii. GIAMBATTISTA FERRAMOSCA, b. Bet. 1789 - 1790, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. 18 Sep 1814, Tramutola, Basilicata, Italy.
4. iii. DONATO FERRAMOSCA, b. Bet. 1762 - 1763, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. 16 Sep 1828, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. DOMENICO ANTONIO<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIUSEPPE*<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1779 - 1780 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy, and died 06 Aug 1815 in Tramutola, Basilicata, Italy. He married ANTONIA DOLCE. She was born Bet. 1776 - 1777 in Tramutola, Basilicata, Italy, and died 16 Sep 1837 in Tramutola, Basilicata, Italy.

Children of DOMENICO FERRAMOSCA and ANTONIA DOLCE are:

- i. GIUSEPPE ANTONIO DOMENICO<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 09 Sep 1810, Tramutola, Basilicata, Italy; d. 11 Apr 1842, Tramutola, Basilicata, Italy.
- ii. FRANCESCO SAVERIO BIAGGIO FERRAMOSCA, b. 13 May 1812, Tramutola, Basilicata, Italy; d. 26 May 1814, Tramutola, Basilicata, Italy.

3. GIAMBATTISTA<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIUSEPPE*<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1789 - 1790 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy, and died 18 Sep 1814 in Tramutola, Basilicata, Italy. He married EMMANUELE MAZZEO 30 Apr 1811 in Tramutola, Basilicata, Italy, daughter of GIUSEPPE MAZZEO and SERAFINA SACCO. She was born 1775 in Tramutola, Basilicata, Italy, and died 06 Jul 1851 in Tramutola, Basilicata, Italy.

More About GIAMBATTISTA FERRAMOSCA and EMMANUELE MAZZEO:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1811, Tramutola, Basilicata, Italy

Children of GIAMBATTISTA FERRAMOSCA and EMMANUELE MAZZEO are:

- i. MARIA SERAFINA<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 14 Jan 1812, Tramutola, Basilicata, Italy; d. 17 Jan 1812, Tramutola, Basilicata, Italy.
5. ii. GIUSEPPE ROSARIO FERRAMOSCA, b. 28 Nov 1813, Tramutola, Basilicata, Italy.

4. DONATO<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIUSEPPE*<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1762 - 1763 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy, and died 16 Sep 1828 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy. He married EMMANUELA LAURIA. She was born Bet. 1767 - 1768 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy, and died 09 Jan 1828 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.

Children of DONATO FERRAMOSCA and EMMANUELA LAURIA are:

6. i. GIUSEPPE<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. Bet. 1788 - 1789; d. 24 Jun 1850, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy.
7. ii. CATERINA FERRAMOSCA, b. 1790, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. 14 Jul 1830, Potenza, Basilicata, Italy.
8. iii. ROSA FERRAMOSCA, b. 18 Nov 1798, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. 19 Dec 1874, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.
- iv. DOMENICA FERRAMOSCA, b. Bet. 1814 - 1815, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. 25 Sep 1845, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.

Generation No. 3

5. GIUSEPPE ROSARIO<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIAMBATTISTA*<sup>2</sup>, *GIUSEPPE*<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Nov 1813 in Tramutola, Basilicata, Italy. He married (1) MARIA CARMELA MARINO 01 Mar 1835 in Tramutola, Basilicata, Italy, daughter of MADDALENA MARINO. She was born 14 May 1811 in Tramutola, Basilicata, Italy, and died 31 Dec 1853 in Tramutola, Basilicata, Italy. He married (2) TERESA ROMAGNANO 23 Feb 1854 in Tramutola, Basilicata, Italy, daughter of PASQUALE ROMAGNANO and ISABELLA LA SALVIA. She was born 30 Mar 1824 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.

More About GIUSEPPE FERRAMOSCA and MARIA MARINO:  
Marriage: 01 Mar 1835, Tramutola, Basilicata, Italy

More About GIUSEPPE FERRAMOSCA and TERESA ROMAGNANO:  
Marriage: 23 Feb 1854, Tramutola, Basilicata, Italy

Children of GIUSEPPE FERRAMOSCA and MARIA MARINO are:

- i. ANTONIO GIAMBATTISTA<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 28 Dec 1841, Tramutola, Basilicata, Italy.
- ii. EMMANUELE FERRAMOSCA, b. 16 Mar 1845, Tramutola, Basilicata, Italy; d. 18 Nov 1845, Tramutola, Basilicata, Italy.
- iii. FRANCESCO LUIGI FERRAMOSCA, b. 19 Apr 1847, Tramutola, Basilicata, Italy; d. 01 May 1848, Tramutola, Basilicata, Italy.
- iv. VITO LUIGI FERRAMOSCA, b. 03 Dec 1849, Tramutola, Basilicata, Italy; d. 04 Mar 1856, Tramutola, Basilicata, Italy.

Children of GIUSEPPE FERRAMOSCA and TERESA ROMAGNANO are:

- v. EMMANUELA<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 11 Sep 1855, Tramutola, Basilicata, Italy; d. 25 Sep 1855, Tramutola, Basilicata, Italy.
- vi. MARIA FRANCESCA FERRAMOSCA, b. 20 Oct 1856, Tramutola, Basilicata, Italy.

6. GIUSEPPE<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*DONATO*<sup>2</sup>, *GIUSEPPE*<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1788 - 1789, and died 24 Jun 1850 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy. He married MARIA ROSA DI TRANI, daughter of GIACOMO DI TRANI and APOLLONIA MIRAGLIA. She was born Bet. 1787 - 1788, and died 21 Mar 1860 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy.

Children of GIUSEPPE FERRAMOSCA and MARIA DI TRANI are:

9.
  - i. MARIA EMMANUELA<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 25 Aug 1816, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy; d. 06 Apr 1851, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy.
  - ii. CATERINA FERRAMOSCA, b. 29 Feb 1824, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy; d. 15 Mar 1824, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy.
  - iii. FRANCESCO FERRAMOSCA, b. 21 Feb 1827, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy.

7. CATERINA<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*DONATO*<sup>2</sup>, *GIUSEPPE*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1790 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy, and died 14 Jul 1830 in Potenza, Basilicata, Italy.

Child of CATERINA FERRAMOSCA is:

10.
  - i. BERARDINO<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 20 May 1824, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. May 1892.

8. ROSA<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*DONATO*<sup>2</sup>, *GIUSEPPE*<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1798 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy, and died 19 Dec 1874 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy. She married (2) FRANCESCO DOMENICO SAVINO, son of GIUSEPPE SAVINO and MARGHERITA PASCALE. He was born 22 Sep 1803 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy, and died 03 Sep 1876 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.

Children of ROSA FERRAMOSCA are:

11.
  - i. MICHELE<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 16 Jun 1843, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.
  - ii. ANTONIA FERRAMOSCA, b. 21 Sep 1819, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. 24 Aug 1876.

*Generation No. 4*

**9.** MARIA EMMANUELA<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIUSEPPE<sup>3</sup>, DONATO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) was born 25 Aug 1816 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy, and died 06 Apr 1851 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy. She married VINCENZO NICOLA LAMACCHIA 24 Aug 1833 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy, son of FRANCESCO LAMACCHIA and TERESA MONTESANO. He was born 11 Dec 1815.

More About VINCENZO LAMACCHIA and MARIA FERRAMOSCA:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1833, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy

Children of MARIA FERRAMOSCA and VINCENZO LAMACCHIA are:

- i. MARIA TERESA<sup>5</sup> LAMACCHIA, b. 15 Feb 1836, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy; d. 04 Jan 1840, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy.
- ii. MARIA TERESA LAMACCHIA, b. 25 May 1840, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy; d. 13 Mar 1843, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy.
- iii. MARIA ROSA LAMACCHIA, b. 24 Jul 1844, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy.
- iv. PAULANTONIO LAMACCHIA, b. 19 May 1847, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy; d. 16 Nov 1847, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy.
- v. MARIA TERESA LAMACCHIA, b. 01 Feb 1849, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy; d. 06 Feb 1849, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy.
- vi. GIUSEPPE LAMACCHIA, b. 26 May 1850, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy; d. 07 May 1853, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy.

**10.** BERARDINO<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*CATERINA<sup>3</sup>, DONATO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 May 1824 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy, and died May 1892. He married (1) ISABELLA VARALLA 11 Sep 1852 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy, daughter of LEONARDO VARALLA and CATARINA DAMIANO. She was born 28 Feb 1832 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy, and died 02 Aug 1857 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy. He married (2) AGNESE TRINCHITELLA 28 Oct 1858 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy, daughter of VINCENZO TRINCHITELLA and ROSA LICCIARDI. She was born 07 Apr 1837 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy, and died 30 Jun 1895.

More About BERARDINO FERRAMOSCA and ISABELLA VARALLA:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1852, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy

Notes for AGNESE TRINCHITELLA:

Aniasa Trinketella

Agnese TRINCHITELLA

More About BERARDINO FERRAMOSCA and AGNESE TRINCHITELLA:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1858, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy

Children of BERARDINO FERRAMOSCA and ISABELLA VARALLA are:

- i. CATERINA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 29 Oct 1853, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy.
- ii. LEONARDO FERRAMOSCA, b. 30 Jan 1856, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy; d. 23 Mar 1856, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy.
- iii. MARIA TERESA FERRAMOSCA, b. 28 Mar 1857, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy; d. 07 Apr 1857, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy.

Children of BERARDINO FERRAMOSCA and AGNESE TRINCHITELLA are:

12. iv. VINCENZO<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 30 Jun 1859, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy.
13. v. GIUSEPPE FERRAMOSCA, b. 22 Oct 1862, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy; d. 26 Sep 1925, Queens, NY.
- vi. CATARINA FERRAMOSCA, b. 07 Jun 1867, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy; d. 11 Mar 1917, New York, NY.
- vii. FRANCESCO FERRAMOSCA, b. 30 Dec 1869, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy; d. 03 Jan 1870, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy.
- viii. FRANCESCANTONIO FERRAMOSCA, b. 14 Dec 1871, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy; d. 01 Aug 1873, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy.



The Ferramosca Family

**11.** MICHELE<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*ROSA*<sup>3</sup>, *DONATO*<sup>2</sup>, *GIUSEPPE*<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jun 1843 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy. He married LUIGIA CIRANNI 13 Aug 1891 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy, daughter of MICHELE CIRANNI and CAROLINA ROMAGNANO. She was born 15 Apr 1870 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.

More About MICHELE FERRAMOSCA and LUIGIA CIRANNI:  
Marriage: 13 Aug 1891, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy

Children of MICHELE FERRAMOSCA and LUIGIA CIRANNI are:

14. i. FRANCESCO ANTONIO<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 13 Jun 1892, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. 04 Feb 1965.
15. ii. GIUSEPPE FERRAMOSCA, b. 29 Jan 1894, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. 1980.
16. iii. MICHELE FERRAMOSCA, b. 26 Jun 1906, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. 04 May 1996, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

*Generation No. 5*

**12.** GIUSEPPE<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*BERARDINO*<sup>4</sup>, *CATERINA*<sup>3</sup>, *DONATO*<sup>2</sup>, *GIUSEPPE*<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1862 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy, and died 26 Sep 1925 in Queens, NY. He married AMALIA ELEFTEROPOULO 04 Oct 1888 in Manhattan, NY, daughter of ANTONIO ELEFTEROPOULO and ALENDRA PIETROS. She was born Abt. 1865 in Constantinople, Turkey, and died 15 Sep 1939 in Manhattan, New York.

Notes for GIUSEPPE FERRAMOSCA:  
Guisseppi FERRAMOSCA  
Occupation MUSICIAN  
Age 26  
Sex M  
Literacy U  
Ship WAESLAND  
Arrived 3 May 1888  
Origin ITALY  
Port ANTWERP

More About GIUSEPPE FERRAMOSCA:  
Occupation: Florist

Notes for AMALIA ELEFTEROPOULO:  
Amalia ELEFTEROPOLO  
Occupation MUSICIAN  
Age 22  
Sex F  
Literacy U  
Ship WAESLAND  
Arrived 3 May 1888  
Origin ITALY  
Port ANTWERP

More About GIUSEPPE FERRAMOSCA and AMALIA ELEFTEROPOULO:  
Marriage: 04 Oct 1888, Manhattan, NY

Children of GIUSEPPE FERRAMOSCA and AMALIA ELEFTEROPOULO are:

17. i. BERNARDO J.<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 19 May 1889, Manhattan, NY.
- ii. ALEXANDRE FERRAMOSCA, b. 22 Jan 1895, Manhattan, NY.
- iii. VICTORIO FERRAMOSCA, b. 24 May 1897, Manhattan, NY.
18. iv. ANTONIO FERRAMOSCA, b. 14 Mar 1893, Manhattan, NY.

**13.** CATARINA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*BERARDINO*<sup>4</sup>, *CATERINA*<sup>3</sup>, *DONATO*<sup>2</sup>, *GIUSEPPE*<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jun 1867 in

The Ferramosca Family

Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy, and died 11 Mar 1917 in New York, NY. She married GIUSEPPE ANTONIO GRANDE 31 Oct 1888 in New York, NY, son of ANTONIO GRANDE and ANNA ?. He was born 05 Mar 1860 in Armento, Italy, and died 1960 in Long Island, NY.

Notes for CATARINA FERRAMOSCA:

Certificate of Marriage #12380

State of New York

Joseph Grande and Caterina Ferromosca

31 October 1888

Witnesses: Antonio Marsicano and Giuseppe A. Mulieri

Person performing ceremony: James F. Butler, Alderman, 194 First Ave.

Groom: Joseph Grande

Residence: 27 Thompson Street

Age next birthday: 27, color: white

Occupation: Laborer

Place of birth: Italy

Father's Name: Antonio

Mother's Maiden Name: Lucia Grande

No. of Groom's Marriage: First

Full Name of Bride: Caterina Ferromosca

Place of Residence: 27 Thompson Street

Age next birthday: 21, color: white

Place of birth: Italy

Father's Name: Vilardino

Mother's Maiden Name: Aniasa Trinketella

No. of Bride's Marriage: First

New York, October 31, 1888

More About GIUSEPPE GRANDE and CATARINA FERRAMOSCA:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1888, New York, NY

Children of CATARINA FERRAMOSCA and GIUSEPPE GRANDE are:

19. i. MARIA<sup>6</sup> GRANDE, b. 26 Dec 1888, New York, NY; d. 19 Jul 1981, Long Island, NY.
- ii. ROSINA GRANDE, b. 1897, New York, NY; d. 05 Dec 1899, New York, NY.
- iii. ANTHONIO GRANDE, b. 01 Jun 1892, New York, NY; d. 06 Feb 1921, New York, NY.

**14.** FRANCESCO ANTONIO<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*MICHELE<sup>4</sup>, ROSA<sup>3</sup>, DONATO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) was born 13 Jun 1892 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy, and died 04 Feb 1965. He married (1) FINUGIA LOMBARDI. He married (2) SERAPHINE LOMBARDI 1916, daughter of FRANCESCO LOMBARDI and CATERINA ROMAGNANO. She was born Mar 1895, and died 02 Jul 1981.

More About FRANCESCO FERRAMOSCA and SERAPHINE LOMBARDI:

Marriage: 1916

Children of FRANCESCO FERRAMOSCA and FINUGIA LOMBARDI are:

- i. FRANCESCO<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. Marsicovetere; m. TERESA LANGONE.
- ii. GIUSEPPE FERRAMOSCA, b. Marsicovetere; m. ROSETTA ROSCHIANO.
20. iii. ERNESTO FERRAMOSCA, b. Marsicovetere.
- iv. GINO FERRAMOSCA, b. Marsicovetere; m. ? ?.

Children of FRANCESCO FERRAMOSCA and SERAPHINE LOMBARDI are:

21. v. MARIE-LOUISE<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 29 Jan 1916, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. 17 May 2000, Béziers, Hérault, Occitanie, France.
22. vi. MICHEL FERRAMOSCA, b. 12 Feb 1921, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. 25 Jan 1999, Béziers, Hérault, Occitanie, France.
23. vii. FRANÇOIS FERRAMOSCA, b. 22 Apr 1922, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. 09 Mar 2000, Béziers,

## The Ferramosca Family

- Hérault, Occitanie, France.
24. viii. CAROLINE FERRAMOSCA, b. 1925; d. 02 Aug 2016, Béziers, Hérault, Occitanie, France.
25. ix. MARCEL ANTOINE FERRAMOSCA, b. 14 Apr 1927, Béziers, Hérault, Occitanie, France; d. 16 Mar 1993, Béziers, Hérault, Occitanie, France.
- x. CARME RAPHAEL FERRAMOSCA, b. 23 May 1929, Béziers, Hérault, Occitanie, France; d. 17 Feb 1977, Sète, Hérault, Occitanie, France.
26. xi. MARIE THÉRÈSE FERRAMOSCA, b. 1931.
- xii. CATHERINE ALBERTE FERRAMOSCA, b. 04 Jan 1934, Béziers, Hérault, Occitanie, France; d. 21 Nov 1997, Béziers, Hérault, Occitanie, France.

**15.** GIUSEPPE<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*MICHELE*<sup>4</sup>, *ROSA*<sup>3</sup>, *DONATO*<sup>2</sup>, *GIUSEPPE*<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1894 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy, and died 1980. He married THERESE BARRILE. She was born 1901, and died 1990.

Children of GIUSEPPE FERRAMOSCA and THERESE BARRILE are:

27. i. MICHEL<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 16 Feb 1921, Marsico Vetere, Basilicata; d. 25 Jan 1999, Béziers, Hérault, Occitanie, France.
28. ii. LOUISE FERRAMOSCA.
29. iii. ROSETTE FERRAMOSCA.

**16.** MICHELE<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*MICHELE*<sup>4</sup>, *ROSA*<sup>3</sup>, *DONATO*<sup>2</sup>, *GIUSEPPE*<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jun 1906 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy, and died 04 May 1996 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He married ROSINA ZUCARO. She was born 06 Dec 1909 in Marsicovetere, and died 11 Mar 2005 in Marsicovetere.

Children of MICHELE FERRAMOSCA and ROSINA ZUCARO are:

30. i. ALESSIO<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 19 Jul 1936, Marsicovetere.
- ii. LUIGINA FERRAMOSCA, m. ANDREA UNALI.
- iii. MARIA FERRAMOSCA, m. GIUSEPPE CARICATI.

### Generation No. 6

**17.** BERNARDO J.<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIUSEPPE*<sup>5</sup>, *BERARDINO*<sup>4</sup>, *CATERINA*<sup>3</sup>, *DONATO*<sup>2</sup>, *GIUSEPPE*<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 May 1889 in Manhattan, NY. He married SHARLEY LONNE 22 Oct 1910.

Notes for BERNARDO J. FERRAMOSCA:

Changed name to Ferris

More About BERNARDO J. FERRAMOSCA:

Occupation: Curb Broker (Early stock Broker)

More About BERNARDO FERRAMOSCA and SHARLEY LONNE:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1910

Child of BERNARDO FERRAMOSCA and SHARLEY LONNE is:

- i. DOROTHY<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 1912.

**18.** ANTONIO<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIUSEPPE*<sup>5</sup>, *BERARDINO*<sup>4</sup>, *CATERINA*<sup>3</sup>, *DONATO*<sup>2</sup>, *GIUSEPPE*<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1893 in Manhattan, NY. He married ROSE KLAYMAN 16 Jul 1912 in Manhattan, NY, daughter of MOSES KLEINMANN and SCHIFFRE HOLTZ. She was born 11 Oct 1894, and died Mar 1985.

Notes for ANTONIO FERRAMOSCA:

Changed name to Anthony Ferris

More About ANTONIO FERRAMOSCA:

Occupation: Stock Clerk

## The Ferramosca Family

More About ANTONIO FERRAMOSCA and ROSE KLAYMAN:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1912, Manhattan, NY

Children of ANTONIO FERRAMOSCA and ROSE KLAYMAN are:

- i. SELMA<sup>7</sup> FERRIS, b. 13 Nov 1916; m. EFROM SACHS.
31. ii. MILTON FERRIS, b. 13 Aug 1913; d. 26 Aug 1982.

**19.** MARIA<sup>6</sup> GRANDE (*CATARINA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, BERARDINO<sup>4</sup>, CATERINA<sup>3</sup>, DONATO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) was born 26 Dec 1888 in New York, NY, and died 19 Jul 1981 in Long Island, NY. She married ANTONIO DELPAPA 25 Sep 1907 in New York, NY. He was born 13 Jun 1885 in Carunchio, Italy, and died Jun 1976 in Long Island, NY.

More About ANTONIO DELPAPA and MARIA GRANDE:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1907, New York, NY

Children of MARIA GRANDE and ANTONIO DELPAPA are:

- i. FIORANNA<sup>7</sup> DELPAPA, b. 16 Dec 1908, New York, NY; d. 20 May 1999, Florida.
- ii. CATERINA DELPAPA, b. 16 Jul 1910, New York, NY; d. 10 Jan 2002, New York, NY.
- iii. ANGELA DELPAPA, b. 24 Apr 1913, New York, NY; d. 08 May 1994, New York, NY.
- iv. RALPH GAETANO DELPAPA, b. 23 Mar 1915, New York, NY; d. Jun 1983.
32. v. MARIE DELPAPA, b. 25 Jul 1918, New York, NY; d. Nov 2018.

**20.** ERNESTO<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*FRANCESCO ANTONIO<sup>5</sup>, MICHELE<sup>4</sup>, ROSA<sup>3</sup>, DONATO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Marsicovetere. He married IDA LABRIOLA.

Children of ERNESTO FERRAMOSCA and IDA LABRIOLA are:

- i. MARIA<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
- ii. GIOVANNI FERRAMOSCA.
- iii. DARIO FERRAMOSCA.
- iv. NICOLA FERRAMOSCA.

**21.** MARIE-LOUISE<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*FRANCESCO ANTONIO<sup>5</sup>, MICHELE<sup>4</sup>, ROSA<sup>3</sup>, DONATO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) was born 29 Jan 1916 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy, and died 17 May 2000 in Béziers, Hérault, Occitanie, France.

Children of MARIE-LOUISE FERRAMOSCA are:

33. i. LORETTE<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
- ii. MARIE FERRAMOSCA, b. 1926; d. 26 Sep 2009, Béziers, Hérault, Occitanie, France.
- iii. JACQUELINE FERRAMOSCA.
- iv. MICHELLE FERRAMOSCA, m. ? FUSCO.
- v. VINCENT FERRAMOSCA.

**22.** MICHEL<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*FRANCESCO ANTONIO<sup>5</sup>, MICHELE<sup>4</sup>, ROSA<sup>3</sup>, DONATO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Feb 1921 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy, and died 25 Jan 1999 in Béziers, Hérault, Occitanie, France. He married ??.

Child of MICHEL FERRAMOSCA and ?? is:

- i. ANTOINE ANDRÉ MARCEL<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 15 Jan 1961, Béziers, Hérault, Occitanie, France; d. 12 Aug 2002, Saint-Thibéry, Hérault, Occitanie, France.

**23.** FRANÇOIS<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*FRANCESCO ANTONIO<sup>5</sup>, MICHELE<sup>4</sup>, ROSA<sup>3</sup>, DONATO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 Apr 1922 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy, and died 09 Mar 2000 in Béziers, Hérault, Occitanie, France.

Children of FRANÇOIS FERRAMOSCA are:

- i. MARIE-CLAUDE<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
- ii. FRANCIS FERRAMOSCA.
- iii. PATRICK FERRAMOSCA.

**24.** CAROLINE<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*FRANCESCO ANTONIO*<sup>5</sup>, *MICHELE*<sup>4</sup>, *ROSA*<sup>3</sup>, *DONATO*<sup>2</sup>, *GIUSEPPE*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1925, and died 02 Aug 2016 in Béziers, Hérault, Occitanie, France. She married RENÉ BLANC.

Child of CAROLINE FERRAMOSCA and RENÉ BLANC is:

34. i. RENÉE<sup>7</sup> BLANC, b. 1950.

**25.** MARCEL ANTOINE<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*FRANCESCO ANTONIO*<sup>5</sup>, *MICHELE*<sup>4</sup>, *ROSA*<sup>3</sup>, *DONATO*<sup>2</sup>, *GIUSEPPE*<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Apr 1927 in Béziers, Hérault, Occitanie, France, and died 16 Mar 1993 in Béziers, Hérault, Occitanie, France.

Child of MARCEL ANTOINE FERRAMOSCA is:

i. ANTOINE<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 1961; d. 12 Aug 2002, Béziers, Hérault, Occitanie, France.

**26.** MARIE THÉRÈSE<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*FRANCESCO ANTONIO*<sup>5</sup>, *MICHELE*<sup>4</sup>, *ROSA*<sup>3</sup>, *DONATO*<sup>2</sup>, *GIUSEPPE*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1931. She married (1) LAURENT JULES SANS. He was born 26 Apr 1918 in Montpellier, France, and died 11 Jan 1982 in Béziers, Hérault, Occitanie, France. She married (2) JULES PAUL SARRAT. He was born 22 Aug 1927 in Narbonne, Aude, France, and died 25 May 2003 in Agde, Hérault, France.

More About JULES SARRAT and MARIE FERRAMOSCA:

Divorce: ?

Children of MARIE FERRAMOSCA and LAURENT SANS are:

35. i. MARCEL ANTOINE<sup>7</sup> SANS, b. 02 Apr 1957, Béziers, Hérault, Occitanie, France; d. 17 Jul 2011, Béziers, Hérault, Occitanie, France.  
36. ii. VIVIANE SANS, b. 17 May 1961, Béziers, Hérault, Occitanie, France.  
37. iii. LAURENT-PIERRE SANS, b. 13 Jun 1966.  
iv. ELIZABETH SANS.

Children of MARIE FERRAMOSCA and JULES SARRAT are:

38. v. CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> SARRAT.  
vi. MARTINE SARRAT.  
39. vii. JOSEPHINE SARRAT.

**27.** MICHEL<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIUSEPPE*<sup>5</sup>, *MICHELE*<sup>4</sup>, *ROSA*<sup>3</sup>, *DONATO*<sup>2</sup>, *GIUSEPPE*<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Feb 1921 in Marsico Vetere, Basilicata, and died 25 Jan 1999 in Béziers, Hérault, Occitanie, France. He married THERESE BRU 08 Dec 1945 in Beziere. She was born 1921.

More About MICHEL FERRAMOSCA and THERESE BRU:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1945, Beziere

Children of MICHEL FERRAMOSCA and THERESE BRU are:

- i. JACQUES<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 20 Dec 1950, Beziere.  
ii. GEORGES FERRAMOSCA, b. 29 Jun 1947, Beziere; m. SYLVIE COLAS; b. 1954.

**28.** LOUISE<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIUSEPPE*<sup>5</sup>, *MICHELE*<sup>4</sup>, *ROSA*<sup>3</sup>, *DONATO*<sup>2</sup>, *GIUSEPPE*<sup>1</sup>) She married JOSEPH RAOUL FERRAN. He was born 1921, and died 2011.

Children of LOUISE FERRAMOSCA and JOSEPH FERRAN are:

- i. ANNIE<sup>7</sup> FERRAN, m. JEAN-PAUL DEJEAN.  
ii. MICHEL FERRAN.

**29.** ROSETTE<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIUSEPPE*<sup>5</sup>, *MICHELE*<sup>4</sup>, *ROSA*<sup>3</sup>, *DONATO*<sup>2</sup>, *GIUSEPPE*<sup>1</sup>) She married GEORGES

The Ferramosca Family

ESPINOSA.

Children of ROSETTE FERRAMOSCA and GEORGES ESPINOSA are:

- i. ROGER<sup>7</sup> ESPINOSA.
- ii. JOSETTE ESPINOSA, m. LOUIS BRANDON.
- iii. ANDRÉE ESPINOSA.
- iv. MIREILLE ESPINOSA.

**30.** ALESSIO<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*MICHELE<sup>5</sup>, MICHELE<sup>4</sup>, ROSA<sup>3</sup>, DONATO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 Jul 1936 in Marsicovetere. He married AMALIA BOVE 27 Dec 1958 in Marsicovetere. She was born 12 Dec 1938 in Marsicovetere.

More About ALESSIO FERRAMOSCA and AMALIA BOVE:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1958, Marsicovetere

Children of ALESSIO FERRAMOSCA and AMALIA BOVE are:

40. i. ROSA<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 06 Jun 1960, Marsicovetere.
41. ii. ANGELO FERRAMOSCA, b. 19 Jan 1965, Marsicovetere.
42. iii. MASSIMO FERRAMOSCA, b. 07 Apr 1971, Marsicovetere.
- iv. CLAUDIO FERRAMOSCA, b. 24 Jan 1976, Marsicovetere; m. ASSUNTA BRUNO; b. 26 Oct 1980.

*Generation No. 7*

**31.** MILTON<sup>7</sup> FERRIS (*ANTONIO<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, GIUSEPPE<sup>5</sup>, BERARDINO<sup>4</sup>, CATERINA<sup>3</sup>, DONATO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) was born 13 Aug 1913, and died 26 Aug 1982. He married (1) INARA MARGURITE ORE. She was born 26 Apr 1943, and died 26 Apr 1995. He married (2) DOROTHY FRIEDLANDER. She was born 20 Jan 1917, and died Oct 1963.

Child of MILTON FERRIS and INARA ORE is:

43. i. MICHELE ELENA<sup>8</sup> FERRIS.

Children of MILTON FERRIS and DOROTHY FRIEDLANDER are:

44. ii. RICHARD ALAN<sup>8</sup> FERRIS.
- iii. JOEL FERRIS.

**32.** MARIE<sup>7</sup> DELPAPA (*MARIA<sup>6</sup> GRANDE, CATARINA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, BERARDINO<sup>4</sup>, CATERINA<sup>3</sup>, DONATO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) was born 25 Jul 1918 in New York, NY, and died Nov 2018. She married (1) SALVATORE T. STRANO. He was born 22 Dec 1914, and died 13 Mar 1994 in Florida. She married (2) ROBERT HENRY TRAPANI Nov 1939 in New York, NY. He was born 27 Nov 1914 in Brooklyn, NY, and died 13 May 1978 in Long Island, NY.

More About ROBERT TRAPANI and MARIE DELPAPA:

Marriage: Nov 1939, New York, NY

Children of MARIE DELPAPA and ROBERT TRAPANI are:

45. i. CAROLYN<sup>8</sup> TRAPANI.
- ii. ANTHONY TRAPANI.

**33.** LORETTE<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*MARIE-LOUISE<sup>6</sup>, FRANCESCO ANTONIO<sup>5</sup>, MICHELE<sup>4</sup>, ROSA<sup>3</sup>, DONATO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*)

Child of LORETTE FERRAMOSCA is:

- i. VERONIQUE<sup>8</sup> FERRAMOSCA.

**34.** RENÉE<sup>7</sup> BLANC (*CAROLINE<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, FRANCESCO ANTONIO<sup>5</sup>, MICHELE<sup>4</sup>, ROSA<sup>3</sup>, DONATO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*)

The Ferramosca Family

was born 1950. She married DANIEL IZQUIERDO.

Child of RENÉE BLANC and DANIEL IZQUIERDO is:

- i. VALÉRIE<sup>8</sup> IZQUIERDO, b. 1971.

**35.** MARCEL ANTOINE<sup>7</sup> SANS (*MARIE THÉRÈSE<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, FRANCESCO ANTONIO<sup>5</sup>, MICHELE<sup>4</sup>, ROSA<sup>3</sup>, DONATO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Apr 1957 in Béziers, Hérault, Occitanie, France, and died 17 Jul 2011 in Béziers, Hérault, Occitanie, France. He married ? ?.

Child of MARCEL SANS and ? ? is:

- i. LAURENCE<sup>8</sup> SANS, m. CHRISTINE CHAMAYOU.

**36.** VIVIANE<sup>7</sup> SANS (*MARIE THÉRÈSE<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, FRANCESCO ANTONIO<sup>5</sup>, MICHELE<sup>4</sup>, ROSA<sup>3</sup>, DONATO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 May 1961 in Béziers, Hérault, Occitanie, France. She married (1) YVES BONJEAN in France. He was born 21 May 1960 in Annecy, France. She married (2) XAVIER MUGNIER 1996 in Scientrier, France.

More About YVES BONJEAN and VIVIANE SANS:

Marriage: France

More About XAVIER MUGNIER and VIVIANE SANS:

Marriage: 1996, Scientrier, France

Children of VIVIANE SANS and YVES BONJEAN are:

46. i. JENNIFER<sup>8</sup> BONJEAN, b. 23 Sep 1981, Béziers, Hérault, Occitanie, France.
- ii. SULLIVAN BONJEAN, b. 12 Aug 1985, Annecy, France.

Children of VIVIANE SANS and XAVIER MUGNIER are:

- iii. GEOFFREY<sup>8</sup> MUGNIER, b. 11 Jul 1988, Annemasse, France; m. KARINE DELVECCHIO.
- iv. ANDREANE MUGNIER, b. 30 May 1990, Annemasse, France; m. RENAUD STOCK.

**37.** LAURENT-PIERRE<sup>7</sup> SANS (*MARIE THÉRÈSE<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, FRANCESCO ANTONIO<sup>5</sup>, MICHELE<sup>4</sup>, ROSA<sup>3</sup>, DONATO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) was born 13 Jun 1966. He married (1) VALÉRIE CAYLA. He met (2) DANIELLE LOPEZ. She was born 14 Sep 1963.

Children of LAURENT-PIERRE SANS and VALÉRIE CAYLA are:

47. i. SINDY<sup>8</sup> SANS, b. 1984.
48. ii. LAURINE SANS, b. 22 May 1989.
49. iii. SHÉRYLANE SANS, b. 14 Nov 1994.

**38.** CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> SARRAT (*MARIE THÉRÈSE<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, FRANCESCO ANTONIO<sup>5</sup>, MICHELE<sup>4</sup>, ROSA<sup>3</sup>, DONATO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) She married FRANCIS LOPEZ.

Children of CATHERINE SARRAT and FRANCIS LOPEZ are:

50. i. SOPHIE<sup>8</sup> LOPEZ, b. 24 May 1980.
51. ii. DAVID LOPEZ, b. 1985.

**39.** JOSEPHINE<sup>7</sup> SARRAT (*MARIE THÉRÈSE<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, FRANCESCO ANTONIO<sup>5</sup>, MICHELE<sup>4</sup>, ROSA<sup>3</sup>, DONATO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) She married (1) ALAIN MARTINEZ. She married (2) CLAUDE SÉNÉGAS.

Child of JOSEPHINE SARRAT and ALAIN MARTINEZ is:

52. i. MÉLANIE<sup>8</sup> MARTINEZ, b. 10 Dec 1988.

## The Ferramosca Family

Children of JOSEPHINE SARRAT and CLAUDE SÉNÉGAS are:

- 53. ii. NICOLAS<sup>8</sup> SÉNÉGAS, b. 28 Mar 1976.
- 54. iii. CAROLE SÉNÉGAS, b. 21 Sep 1977, Béziers, Hérault, Occitanie, France; d. 10 Mar 2018, Béziers, Hérault, Occitanie, France.
- iv. MATHIEU SÉNÉGAS, b. 03 Mar 1981.

**40.** ROSA<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*ALESSIO<sup>6</sup>, MICHELE<sup>5</sup>, MICHELE<sup>4</sup>, ROSA<sup>3</sup>, DONATO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 Jun 1960 in Marsicovetere. She married ANGELO FORESIO. He was born 02 Dec 1960.

Children of ROSA FERRAMOSCA and ANGELO FORESIO are:

- i. MIRIAM<sup>8</sup> FORESIO, b. 27 Sep 1984, Marsicovetere.
- ii. ALESSIA FORESIO, b. 16 Feb 1988, Marsicovetere.
- iii. VICTOR FORESIO, b. 09 Sep 1986, Marsicovetere.

**41.** ANGELO<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*ALESSIO<sup>6</sup>, MICHELE<sup>5</sup>, MICHELE<sup>4</sup>, ROSA<sup>3</sup>, DONATO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 Jan 1965 in Marsicovetere. He married PIERA PINTO. She was born 26 Jan 1962.

Children of ANGELO FERRAMOSCA and PIERA PINTO are:

- i. AMALIA<sup>8</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 09 Sep 1986.
- ii. TERESA FERRAMOSCA, b. 22 Aug 1990.
- iii. ALESSIO FERRAMOSCA, b. 27 Jun 1997.

**42.** MASSIMO<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*ALESSIO<sup>6</sup>, MICHELE<sup>5</sup>, MICHELE<sup>4</sup>, ROSA<sup>3</sup>, DONATO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Apr 1971 in Marsicovetere. He married GIUSEPPINA GATTO. She was born 23 Apr 1975.

Children of MASSIMO FERRAMOSCA and GIUSEPPINA GATTO are:

- i. ALESSIO<sup>8</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 24 Aug 2000.
- ii. ARIANNA FERRAMOSCA, b. 29 Jul 2002.

### Generation No. 8

**43.** MICHELE ELENA<sup>8</sup> FERRIS (*MILTON<sup>7</sup>, ANTONIO<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, GIUSEPPE<sup>5</sup>, BERARDINO<sup>4</sup>, CATERINA<sup>3</sup>, DONATO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) She married GREGORY DAVID SILLINS.

Child of MICHELE FERRIS and GREGORY SILLINS is:

- i. HEATHER NATASHA<sup>9</sup> SILLINS, b. Abt. 1999.

**44.** RICHARD ALAN<sup>8</sup> FERRIS (*MILTON<sup>7</sup>, ANTONIO<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, GIUSEPPE<sup>5</sup>, BERARDINO<sup>4</sup>, CATERINA<sup>3</sup>, DONATO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) He married LINDA ANN SOLOMON 1972 in New York, USA.

More About RICHARD FERRIS and LINDA SOLOMON:

Marriage: 1972, New York, USA

Children of RICHARD FERRIS and LINDA SOLOMON are:

- i. NICOLE DENISE<sup>9</sup> FERRIS, b. 19 Oct 1974, Florida, USA.
- 55. ii. ERIC MICHAEL FERRIS, b. 31 Jul 1979, Florida, USA.
- 56. iii. MEGAN DAWN FERRIS, b. 1983, Florida, USA.

**45.** CAROLYN<sup>8</sup> TRAPANI (*MARIE<sup>7</sup> DELPAPA, MARIA<sup>6</sup> GRANDE, CATARINA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, BERARDINO<sup>4</sup>, CATERINA<sup>3</sup>, DONATO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) She married (1) CLYDE NEWSON. She married (2) RONALD STUCCHIO 1962.

More About CAROLYN TRAPANI:



Email: karin.stucchio@csfb.com

More About RONALD STUCCHIO and CAROLYN TRAPANI:

Marriage: 1962

Children of CAROLYN TRAPANI and RONALD STUCCHIO are:

57. i. KARIN<sup>9</sup> STUCCHIO.
- ii. CHRISTINA STUCCHIO, b. 16 Aug 1966.
- iii. CAROLYN STUCCHIO, b. 06 Feb 1969; m. ROBERT HART.

**46.** JENNIFER<sup>8</sup> BONJEAN (*VIVIANE<sup>7</sup> SANS, MARIE THÉRÈSE<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, FRANCESCO ANTONIO<sup>5</sup>, MICHELE<sup>4</sup>, ROSA<sup>3</sup>, DONATO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) was born 23 Sep 1981 in Béziers, Hérault, Occitanie, France. She married (2) STÉPHANE GOEPP DUMERY 22 May 2010 in Agde, France. He was born 12 Mar 1973 in Orléans, France. She married (3) SEBASTIEN MOMBOISSE 22 Oct 2016 in Reignier, France. He was born 15 Aug 1980 in Aurillac, France.

More About STÉPHANE DUMERY and JENNIFER BONJEAN:

Divorce: Nov 2013, Thonon Les Bains

Marriage: 22 May 2010, Agde, France

More About SEBASTIEN MOMBOISSE and JENNIFER BONJEAN:

Marriage: 22 Oct 2016, Reignier, France

Child of JENNIFER BONJEAN is:

- i. MAËL MICKAËL<sup>9</sup> FAURE, b. 02 Oct 1999, Ambilly, France.

Children of JENNIFER BONJEAN and STÉPHANE DUMERY are:

- ii. EMMA GOEPP<sup>9</sup> DUMERY, b. 29 Jan 2005, Ambilly, France.
- iii. EVAN GOEPP DUMERY, b. 30 Jan 2013, Contamine sur Arve, France.

**47.** SINDY<sup>8</sup> SANS (*LAURENT-PIERRE<sup>7</sup>, MARIE THÉRÈSE<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, FRANCESCO ANTONIO<sup>5</sup>, MICHELE<sup>4</sup>, ROSA<sup>3</sup>, DONATO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1984. She married SÉBASTIEN BRENGUES.

Children of SINDY SANS and SÉBASTIEN BRENGUES are:

- i. HUGO<sup>9</sup> BRENGUES, b. 2009.
- ii. MAXENCE BRENGUES, b. 2017.

**48.** LAURINE<sup>8</sup> SANS (*LAURENT-PIERRE<sup>7</sup>, MARIE THÉRÈSE<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, FRANCESCO ANTONIO<sup>5</sup>, MICHELE<sup>4</sup>, ROSA<sup>3</sup>, DONATO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 May 1989. She married GUILLAUME PRADES.

Child of LAURINE SANS and GUILLAUME PRADES is:

- i. TIMÉO<sup>9</sup> PRADES, b. 2014.

**49.** SHÉRYLANE<sup>8</sup> SANS (*LAURENT-PIERRE<sup>7</sup>, MARIE THÉRÈSE<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, FRANCESCO ANTONIO<sup>5</sup>, MICHELE<sup>4</sup>, ROSA<sup>3</sup>, DONATO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) was born 14 Nov 1994. She married ANTHONY LOPEZ.

Children of SHÉRYLANE SANS and ANTHONY LOPEZ are:

- i. CATALYA<sup>9</sup> LOPEZ, b. 2021.
- ii. MADDY LOPEZ, b. 2022.

**50.** SOPHIE<sup>8</sup> LOPEZ (*CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> SARRAT, MARIE THÉRÈSE<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, FRANCESCO ANTONIO<sup>5</sup>, MICHELE<sup>4</sup>, ROSA<sup>3</sup>, DONATO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) was born 24 May 1980. She married FRÉDÉRIC PERRIER.

## The Ferramosca Family

Children of SOPHIE LOPEZ and FRÉDÉRIC PERRIER are:

- i. LORENZO<sup>9</sup> PERRIER, b. 2005.
- ii. JULIAN PERRIER, b. 2010.

**51.** DAVID<sup>8</sup> LOPEZ (*CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> SARRAT, MARIE THÉRÈSE<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, FRANCESCO ANTONIO<sup>5</sup>, MICHELE<sup>4</sup>, ROSA<sup>3</sup>, DONATO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1985. He married KARINE VIGNOLES.

Child of DAVID LOPEZ and KARINE VIGNOLES is:

- i. CALIE<sup>9</sup> LOPEZ, b. 2015.

**52.** MÉLANIE<sup>8</sup> MARTINEZ (*JOSEPHINE<sup>7</sup> SARRAT, MARIE THÉRÈSE<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, FRANCESCO ANTONIO<sup>5</sup>, MICHELE<sup>4</sup>, ROSA<sup>3</sup>, DONATO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Dec 1988. She met PÉPITO ?.

Children of MÉLANIE MARTINEZ and PÉPITO ? are:

- i. JADE<sup>9</sup> ?.
- ii. RAPHAËL ?.

**53.** NICOLAS<sup>8</sup> SÉNÉGAS (*JOSEPHINE<sup>7</sup> SARRAT, MARIE THÉRÈSE<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, FRANCESCO ANTONIO<sup>5</sup>, MICHELE<sup>4</sup>, ROSA<sup>3</sup>, DONATO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Mar 1976. He married ? ?.

Child of NICOLAS SÉNÉGAS and ? ? is:

- i. SANTIAGO<sup>9</sup> SÉNÉGAS.

**54.** CAROLE<sup>8</sup> SÉNÉGAS (*JOSEPHINE<sup>7</sup> SARRAT, MARIE THÉRÈSE<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, FRANCESCO ANTONIO<sup>5</sup>, MICHELE<sup>4</sup>, ROSA<sup>3</sup>, DONATO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 Sep 1977 in Béziers, Hérault, Occitanie, France, and died 10 Mar 2018 in Béziers, Hérault, Occitanie, France. She married (1) STÉPHANE REVEL. She married (2) SYLVAIN CHABBERT.

Children of CAROLE SÉNÉGAS and SYLVAIN CHABBERT are:

- i. DIMITRI<sup>9</sup> CHABBERT, b. 2000.
- ii. LOANE CHABBERT, b. 2005.

### Generation No. 9

**55.** ERIC MICHAEL<sup>9</sup> FERRIS (*RICHARD ALAN<sup>8</sup>, MILTON<sup>7</sup>, ANTONIO<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, GIUSEPPE<sup>5</sup>, BERARDINO<sup>4</sup>, CATERINA<sup>3</sup>, DONATO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) was born 31 Jul 1979 in Florida, USA. He married KATHRYN SAYRE 2008. She was born 1979.

More About ERIC FERRIS and KATHRYN SAYRE:

Marriage: 2008

Children of ERIC FERRIS and KATHRYN SAYRE are:

- i. AILYN MARIE<sup>10</sup> FERRIS, b. 2010.
- ii. ANA LEE FERRIS, b. 2011.

**56.** MEGAN DAWN<sup>9</sup> FERRIS (*RICHARD ALAN<sup>8</sup>, MILTON<sup>7</sup>, ANTONIO<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, GIUSEPPE<sup>5</sup>, BERARDINO<sup>4</sup>, CATERINA<sup>3</sup>, DONATO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1983 in Florida, USA. She married AMICHAÏ PORGES 08 Feb 2015.

More About AMICHAÏ PORGES and MEGAN FERRIS:

Marriage: 08 Feb 2015

Child of MEGAN FERRIS and AMICHAÏ PORGES is:

- i. KOL<sup>10</sup> PORGES, b. 02 Jul 2018.

**57.** KARIN<sup>9</sup> STUCCHIO (*CAROLYN<sup>8</sup> TRAPANI, MARIE<sup>7</sup> DELPAPA, MARIA<sup>6</sup> GRANDE, CATARINA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, BERARDINO<sup>4</sup>, CATERINA<sup>3</sup>, DONATO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) She married ROBERT NEWTON.

Children of KARIN STUCCHIO and ROBERT NEWTON are:

- i. MELANIE<sup>10</sup> NEWTON.
- ii. TIMOTHY NEWTON.

## *Descendants of Giuseppe Ferramosca*

### *Generation No. 1*

1. GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup> FERRAMOSCA was born Abt. 1720, and died Bef. 1832 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.

Child of GIUSEPPE FERRAMOSCA is:

2. i. CARLO<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 1752, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. 29 Sep 1832, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. CARLO<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIUSEPPE*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1752 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy, and died 29 Sep 1832 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy. He married ARCHANGIOLA LAPETINA. She was born Abt. 1770 in Italy, and died Bef. 1832 in Italy.

Children of CARLO FERRAMOSCA and ARCHANGIOLA LAPETINA are:

3. i. ROSA<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. Bet. 1771 - 1772; d. 02 Dec 1810, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.
4. ii. TERESA FERRAMOSCA, b. Bet. 1784 - 1785; d. 08 Jan 1858, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.
5. iii. GIUSEPPE FERRAMOSCA, b. 1791, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. 11 Nov 1842, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.

### *Generation No. 3*

3. ROSA<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*CARLO*<sup>2</sup>, *GIUSEPPE*<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1771 - 1772, and died 02 Dec 1810 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy. She married GIUSEPPE LAULETTA, son of GIOVANNI LAULETTA and LUCREZIA SAMMARTINO. He was born Bet. 1774 - 1775 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy, and died 16 Mar 1847 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.

Children of ROSA FERRAMOSCA and GIUSEPPE LAULETTA are:

- i. ARCANGIOLA<sup>4</sup> LAULETTA, b. 1801, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. 06 Dec 1815, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.
- ii. LUCREZIA LAULETTA, b. Bef. 1810, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.
- iii. TERESA LAULETTA, b. 1802, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. 27 Apr 1882, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.
6. iv. GIOVANNI LAULETTA, b. 20 Feb 1812, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. 16 Jul 1865, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.

4. TERESA<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*CARLO*<sup>2</sup>, *GIUSEPPE*<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1784 - 1785, and died 08 Jan 1858 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy. She married DONATO LAULETTA. He was born Bet. 1774 - 1775, and died 02 May 1854 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.

Children of TERESA FERRAMOSCA and DONATO LAULETTA are:

- i. GIOVANNI<sup>4</sup> LAULETTA, b. 1802, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. 20 Oct 1852, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.
7. ii. CARLO LAULETTA, b. 19 May 1806, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. 21 Jul 1861, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.
- iii. GIUSEPPE LAULETTA, b. 03 Feb 1812, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.
- iv. ARCANGIOLA LAULETTA, b. 20 Jan 1815, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. 25 Jan 1841, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; m. GIOVANNI BATTISTA ZOTARIELLO; b. 26 Oct 1813, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.
- v. BIASE LAULETTA, b. 04 Nov 1818, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. 18 Dec 1819, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.
- vi. ROSA LAULETTA, b. 10 Jan 1812, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. 09 Jun 1822, Marsicovetere, Basilicata,

## The Ferramosca Family

- Italy.
- vii. ANNA ANTONIA LAULETTA, b. 10 Jan 1812, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. 01 Nov 1821, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.
  - viii. ANGELANTONIO LAULETTA, b. 24 Dec 1823, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. 14 Oct 1851, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.

**5.** GIUSEPPE<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*CARLO*<sup>2</sup>, *GIUSEPPE*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1791 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy, and died 11 Nov 1842 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy. He married CATERINA MOLINO 07 Aug 1813, daughter of ANTONIO MOLINO and CHRISTINA NAVARRA. She was born 1786 in Italy.

More About GIUSEPPE FERRAMOSCA and CATERINA MOLINO:  
Marriage: 07 Aug 1813

Children of GIUSEPPE FERRAMOSCA and CATERINA MOLINO are:

- i. CARLO FRANCESCO<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 17 Sep 1817, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.
8. ii. MARIA ROSA FERRAMOSCA, b. 21 Jul 1821, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. 21 May 1905, Brooklyn, Kings, New York City.

### Generation No. 4

**6.** GIOVANNI<sup>4</sup> LAULETTA (*ROSA*<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA, *CARLO*<sup>2</sup>, *GIUSEPPE*<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Feb 1812 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy, and died 16 Jul 1865 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy. He married ANTONIA BOVE 02 Feb 1857 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy, daughter of DOMENICO BOVE and ROSA BIANCULLI. She was born 02 Apr 1822 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.

More About GIOVANNI LAULETTA and ANTONIA BOVE:  
Marriage: 02 Feb 1857, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy

Child of GIOVANNI LAULETTA and ANTONIA BOVE is:

- i. GIUSEPPE MARIA<sup>5</sup> LAULETTA, b. 18 May 1858, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.

**7.** CARLO<sup>4</sup> LAULETTA (*TERESA*<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA, *CARLO*<sup>2</sup>, *GIUSEPPE*<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 May 1806 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy, and died 21 Jul 1861 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy. He married ISABELLA ZOTARIELLO 06 Feb 1844 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy, daughter of FRANCESCO ZOTARIELLO and ANNA RUSSO. She was born Bet. 1818 - 1819 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.

More About CARLO LAULETTA and ISABELLA ZOTARIELLO:  
Marriage: 06 Feb 1844, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy

Child of CARLO LAULETTA and ISABELLA ZOTARIELLO is:

- i. FRANCESCO DOMENICO<sup>5</sup> LAULETTA, b. 02 Oct 1852, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.

**8.** MARIA ROSA<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIUSEPPE*<sup>3</sup>, *CARLO*<sup>2</sup>, *GIUSEPPE*<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jul 1821 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy, and died 21 May 1905 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York City. She married VINCENZO MARINELLI 25 Nov 1842. He was born 21 Jun 1821 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy, and died 24 Sep 1893 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.

Notes for MARIA ROSA FERRAMOSCA:  
Midwife at birth was Antonia Toscano.  
Died at 4:00am.

Notes for VINCENZO MARINELLI:  
Born at 10:00am.  
Midwife was Antonia Toscano.

The Ferramosca Family

Baptized on June 21, 1821 by Don D. Gaetano De Luca.  
Died in the parish of Saints Peter and Paul.

Marriage Notes for MARIA FERRAMOSCA and VINCENZO MARINELLI:  
Ceremony performed by Monsignor Francisco Saveria Giampietro.  
Witnesses to their marriage : Don Lorenzo Ceramelli and Antonia Accetta.

More About VINCENZO MARINELLI and MARIA FERRAMOSCA:  
Marriage: 25 Nov 1842

Children of MARIA FERRAMOSCA and VINCENZO MARINELLI are:

- i. CARLO<sup>5</sup> MARINELLI, b. 06 Aug 1846, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. 12 Jul 1855, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.

Notes for CARLO MARINELLI:  
Baptized August 9, 1846.  
Midwife was Teresa caso.

9. ii. GIUSEPPE MARINELLI, b. 27 Apr 1849, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. 25 Nov 1923, Seat Pleasant, Prince Georges, MD.
- iii. GIUSEPPINA MARINELLI, b. 24 Jan 1852, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. 08 Dec 1855, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.

Notes for GIUSEPPINA MARINELLI:  
Baptized on January 25, 1852

10. iv. TERESA MARINELLI, b. 24 Jan 1852, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy.
- v. REV. ANGELO ANTONIO MARINELLI, b. 19 Jan 1855, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. 23 Sep 1924, New York, NY.
- vi. GIOVANNI MARINELLI, b. 25 Jun 1857, Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy; d. 24 Dec 1897, Washington, DC.

Notes for GIOVANNI MARINELLI:  
Born at 8:00am.  
Baptized on June 28, 1857.  
Buried at Saint Mary's Cemetery in Washington.

*Generation No. 5*

**9.** GIUSEPPE<sup>5</sup> MARINELLI (*MARIA ROSA*<sup>4</sup> *FERRAMOSCA*, *GIUSEPPE*<sup>3</sup>, *CARLO*<sup>2</sup>, *GIUSEPPE*<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Apr 1849 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy, and died 25 Nov 1923 in Seat Pleasant, Prince Georges, MD. He married MARIA LOUISA ORIANI 14 Jul 1871 in Washington City, District of Columbia, USA. She was born 22 Apr 1856 in Marsicovetere, and died 24 Oct 1916.

Notes for GIUSEPPE MARINELLI:  
Baptized by Monsignor Franco Saveria April 29, 1849.

Marriage Notes for GIUSEPPE MARINELLI and MARIA ORIANI:  
Witnesses : Pasquale and Philomena Mazegi.

More About GIUSEPPE MARINELLI and MARIA ORIANI:  
Marriage: 14 Jul 1871, Washington City, District of Columbia, USA

Children of GIUSEPPE MARINELLI and MARIA ORIANI are:

- i. VINCENT JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> MARINELLI, b. 13 Apr 1872, Washington City, District of Columbia, USA; d. 14 Jun 1872, Washington City, District of Columbia, USA.

Notes for VINCENT JOSEPH MARINELLI:  
Baptized at Saint Mary's Church in Washington on April 29, 1872.

The Ferramosca Family

Godparents were Pasquale Pascuh and Theresa Palonist.

11. ii. ANGELA NICOLETTA MARINELLI, b. 24 May 1873, Washington City, District of Columbia, USA; d. 19 May 1928, Washington City, District of Columbia, USA.  
iii. JOSEPH MARINELLI, b. 15 Apr 1876, Washington City, District of Columbia, USA; d. 17 Aug 1876, Washington City, District of Columbia, USA.

Notes for JOSEPH MARINELLI:

Baptized at Saint Mary's Church in Washington on May 14, 1876.

12. iv. MAXIMILLIAN JOSEPH MARINELLI, b. 10 Jul 1877, Washington City, District of Columbia, USA; d. 06 Jan 1938, Washington City, District of Columbia, USA.  
13. v. DANTE GUGLIELMO MARINELLI, b. 04 Oct 1879, Washington City, District of Columbia, USA; d. 27 Mar 1929, Washington City, District of Columbia, USA.  
vi. BEATRICE MAY MARINELLI, b. 01 May 1882, Washington City, District of Columbia, USA; d. 01 Oct 1956, Washington City, District of Columbia, USA.

Notes for BEATRICE MAY MARINELLI:

Baptized at Saint Mary's Church in Washington on June 25, 1882.

Godparents were Dasiar caffrey and Michael Sadinski.

Buried at Saint Mary's Cemetery.

- vii. FLORENCE MARY MARINELLI, b. 06 Oct 1884, Washington City, District of Columbia, USA; d. 27 Feb 1962; m. FEDERICK P. HINKEL, 23 Jan 1913, Washington City, District of Columbia, USA.

Notes for FLORENCE MARY MARINELLI:

Baptized at Saint Mary's Church in Washington on January 29, 1885.

Godparents were Teresa Cuneo and Nicalao Massino.

Buried in Arlington National Cemetery.

Notes for FEDERICK P. HINKEL:

Buried in Arlington National Cemetery.

More About FEDERICK HINKEL and FLORENCE MARINELLI:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1913, Washington City, District of Columbia, USA

- viii. PAULINE MARIE MARINELLI, b. 02 Jan 1887, Washington City, District of Columbia, USA; d. 21 Apr 1974, Washington City, District of Columbia, USA; m. JAMES A. INGRAHAM, Towson, Baltimore, Maryland, USA.

Notes for PAULINE MARIE MARINELLI:

Baptized at Saint Mary's Church in Washington on June 9, 1887.

Godparents were Maria Dondero and Thomas McKiever.

Buried in Saint Mary's Cemetery.

More About JAMES INGRAHAM and PAULINE MARINELLI:

Marriage: Towson, Baltimore, Maryland, USA

14. ix. VIOLA MARGARET MARINELLI, b. 03 Nov 1890, Washington City, District Of Columbia, USA; d. 11 Aug 1961, Washington City, District of Columbia, USA.  
15. x. VICTOR FRANCIS MARINELLI, b. 19 Mar 1893, Washington City, District of Columbia, USA; d. 29 Apr 1927, Virginia.

**10. REV. ANGELO ANTONIO<sup>5</sup> MARINELLI** (*MARIA ROSA<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA, GIUSEPPE<sup>3</sup>, CARLO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 Jan 1855 in Marsicovetere, Basilicata, Italy, and died 23 Sep 1924 in New York, NY. He married MARIA ROSA RAMAGNANO. She was born 1864 in Marsicovetere, and died 09 Apr 1901 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.

Notes for REV. ANGELO ANTONIO MARINELLI:

Born at 9:00am.

Baptized on January 21, 1855.

The Ferramosca Family

Children of ANGELO MARINELLI and MARIA RAMAGNANO are:

- i. VINCENT<sup>6</sup> MARINELLI, b. Jul 1883, Brooklyn, New York; d. 09 Apr 1901, Brooklyn, New York.
16. ii. CATERINA MARINELLI, b. 21 Apr 1885, Brooklyn, New York; d. 13 Oct 1934.

*Generation No. 6*

**11.** ANGELA NICOLETTA<sup>6</sup> MARINELLI (*GIUSEPPE<sup>5</sup>, MARIA ROSA<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA, GIUSEPPE<sup>3</sup>, CARLO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) was born 24 May 1873 in Washington City, District of Columbia, USA, and died 19 May 1928 in Washington City, District of Columbia, USA. She married ANTONIO L. MORRA 11 Jan 1899 in Washington City, District of Columbia, USA.

Notes for ANGELA NICOLETTA MARINELLI:

Baptized at Saint Mary's Church in Washington on June 22, 1873.

Godparents were Luigi and Angela Balbieri.

Buried in Saint Mary's Cemetery.

More About ANTONIO MORRA and ANGELA MARINELLI:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1899, Washington City, District of Columbia, USA

Children of ANGELA MARINELLI and ANTONIO MORRA are:

- i. HELEN<sup>7</sup> MORRA.
- ii. ZELDA MORRA.

**12.** MAXIMILLIAN JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> MARINELLI (*GIUSEPPE<sup>5</sup>, MARIA ROSA<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA, GIUSEPPE<sup>3</sup>, CARLO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Jul 1877 in Washington City, District of Columbia, USA, and died 06 Jan 1938 in Washington City, District of Columbia, USA. He married EVA BELL WAPLE in Washington City, District of Columbia, USA.

Notes for MAXIMILLIAN JOSEPH MARINELLI:

Baptized at Saint Mary's Church in Washington on July 24, 1877.

Godparents were Constantino Rullo and Louise Rigorio.

Marriage Notes for MAXIMILLIAN MARINELLI and EVA WAPLE:

Married at Saint Patrick's Church in Washington.

More About MAXIMILLIAN MARINELLI and EVA WAPLE:

Marriage: Washington City, District of Columbia, USA

Children of MAXIMILLIAN MARINELLI and EVA WAPLE are:

- i. EVA BELL<sup>7</sup> MARINELLI.
- ii. JOSEPH MARINELLI.
- iii. MARY LOUISE MARINELLI.
- iv. MAXIMILLIAN MARINELLI.
- v. MURIEL MARINELLI.

**13.** DANTE GUGLIELMO<sup>6</sup> MARINELLI (*GIUSEPPE<sup>5</sup>, MARIA ROSA<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA, GIUSEPPE<sup>3</sup>, CARLO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) was born 04 Oct 1879 in Washington City, District of Columbia, USA, and died 27 Mar 1929 in Washington City, District of Columbia, USA. He married HARRIET MAE ERSKINE. She was born in New York, New York.

Notes for DANTE GUGLIELMO MARINELLI:

Baptized at Saint Mary's Church in Washington on November 2, 1872.

Godparents were Benito Constantino and Chaiea Morandi.

Buried in Saint Mary's Cemetery.

Children of DANTE MARINELLI and HARRIET ERSKINE are:

- i. DOROTHY<sup>7</sup> MARINELLI.



- ii. MARGARET JANE MARINELLI.
- iii. VIVIAN MARINELLI.
- iv. WILLIAM DANTE MARINELLI.

**14.** VIOLA MARGARET<sup>6</sup> MARINELLI (*GIUSEPPE<sup>5</sup>, MARIA ROSA<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA, GIUSEPPE<sup>3</sup>, CARLO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) was born 03 Nov 1890 in Washington City, District Of Columbia, USA, and died 11 Aug 1961 in Washington City, District of Columbia, USA. She married VINCENT W. HUGHES.

Notes for VIOLA MARGARET MARINELLI:

Baptized at Saint Mary's Church in Washington on January 26, 1891.

Godparents were Joseph Cunio and Paulina Montegriffo.

Buried at Mount Olivet Cemetery in Washington.

Children of VIOLA MARINELLI and VINCENT HUGHES are:

- i. JOHN<sup>7</sup> HUGHES.
- ii. PAUL HUGHES.
- iii. VINCENT HUGHES.
- iv. VIOLA HUGHES.

**15.** VICTOR FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> MARINELLI (*GIUSEPPE<sup>5</sup>, MARIA ROSA<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA, GIUSEPPE<sup>3</sup>, CARLO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 Mar 1893 in Washington City, District of Columbia, USA, and died 29 Apr 1927 in Virginia. He married MARY ANNETTE RAUB 26 Feb 1921 in Harrison County, Mississippi.

Notes for VICTOR FRANCIS MARINELLI:

Joined the Navy on November 22, 1917.

Buried in Arlington National Cemetery.

More About VICTOR MARINELLI and MARY RAUB:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1921, Harrison County, Mississippi

Child of VICTOR MARINELLI and MARY RAUB is:

- i. VICTOR<sup>7</sup> MARINELLI.

**16.** CATERINA<sup>6</sup> MARINELLI (*ANGELO ANTONIO<sup>5</sup>, MARIA ROSA<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA, GIUSEPPE<sup>3</sup>, CARLO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 Apr 1885 in Brooklyn, New York, and died 13 Oct 1934. She married VINCENZO BITETTI 26 Oct 1905 in New York, New York. He was born 04 Nov 1878 in Padula, Salerno, Italy, and died 20 Jul 1949 in Brooklyn, New York.

More About VINCENZO BITETTI:

Fact 1: 25 Apr 1897, Steamship William Kaiser II (port of Naples)

Fact 2: 06 May 1897, Arrival in New York

Marriage Notes for CATERINA MARINELLI and VINCENZO BITETTI:

Married in City Hall October 26, 1905 and in Catholic Church December 3, 1905.

More About VINCENZO BITETTI and CATERINA MARINELLI:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1905, New York, New York

Children of CATERINA MARINELLI and VINCENZO BITETTI are:

- i. ELEANOR FLORA<sup>7</sup> BITETTI, b. 11 Oct 1906, Brooklyn, New York; d. 27 Oct 1972, Brooklyn, New York; m. EDWARD ALFRED CASTELLANI, 16 Jun 1934, Brooklyn, New York; b. 15 Jul 1906, Brooklyn, New York; d. 06 Oct 1976, Brooklyn, New York.

Notes for ELEANOR FLORA BITETTI:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jul 4, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.40372.134]

The Ferramosca Family

Individual: Castellani, Eleanor  
Social Security #: 053-52-7459  
SS# issued in: New York

Birth date: Oct 11, 1906  
Death date: Oct 1972

Residence code: New York

ZIP Code of last known residence: 11229  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Brooklyn, New York

More About ELEANOR FLORA BITETTI:

Fact 1: Social Security #: 053-52-7459  
Fact 2: SS# issued in: New York  
Fact 3: Residence code: New York  
Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 11229  
Fact 5: 31 Oct 1972, Buried in Greenwood Cemetary, Brooklyn, NY

Notes for EDWARD ALFRED CASTELLANI:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jul 4, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.40372.131]

Individual: Castellani, Edward  
Social Security #: 066-03-3630  
SS# issued in: New York

Birth date: Jul 15, 1906  
Death date: Oct 1976

Residence code: New York

ZIP Code of last known residence: 11229  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Brooklyn, New York

More About EDWARD ALFRED CASTELLANI:

Fact 1: Social Security Number: 066-03-3630  
Fact 2: SS# issued in: New York  
Fact 3: Occupation: Electroplating (Art Plating Corp.)  
Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 11229  
Fact 5: 09 Oct 1976, Buried in Greenwood Cemetary, Brooklyn, NY

More About EDWARD CASTELLANI and ELEANOR BITETTI:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1934, Brooklyn, New York

- ii. HENRY BITETTI, b. 01 Apr 1908; d. 01 Apr 1987; m. MARY FORGIONE, 28 Jun 1936; d. 26 Dec 2003, Brooklyn, New York.

More About HENRY BITETTI and MARY FORGIONE:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1936

- iii. ANTHONY ORATIO BITETTI, b. 28 Jul 1909; d. 27 Feb 1947; m. IRENE DEMBEK, 06 Jun 1945.

More About ANTHONY BITETTI and IRENE DEMBEK:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1945

The Ferramosca Family

- iv. FRANCIS ERNESTO BITETTI, b. 16 Feb 1911; d. 05 Jun 1996, Staten Island, New York; m. MARY PANNULLO, 26 Jul 1947; b. 10 Jun 1913; d. 29 Nov 1983, Brooklyn, New York.

Notes for FRANCIS ERNESTO BITETTI:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jul 1, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.21284.191]

Individual: Bitetti, Frank  
Social Security #: 099-07-1781  
SS# issued in: New York

Birth date: Feb 16, 1911  
Death date: Jun 5, 1996

ZIP Code of last known residence: 10301  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Staten Island, New York

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jul 4, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.21284.191]

Individual: Bitetti, Frank  
Social Security #: 099-07-1781  
SS# issued in: New York

Birth date: Feb 16, 1911  
Death date: Jun 5, 1996

ZIP Code of last known residence: 10301  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Staten Island, New York

More About FRANCIS ERNESTO BITETTI:

Fact 1: Social Security #: 099-07-1781  
Fact 2: SS# issued in: New York  
Fact 3: Last residence ZIP: 10301

Notes for MARY PANNULLO:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jul 4, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.21285.6]

Individual: Bitetti, Mary  
Social Security #: 051-09-7023  
SS# issued in: New York

Birth date: Jun 10, 1913  
Death date: Nov 1983

Residence code: New York

ZIP Code of last known residence: 11205  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Brooklyn, New York

ZIP Code of address where death benefit payment was sent: 11215  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Brooklyn, New York

The Ferramosca Family

More About MARY PANNULLO:

Fact 1: Social Security #: 051-09-7023  
Fact 2: SS# issued in: New York  
Fact 3: Residence code: New York  
Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 11205  
Fact 5: Death benefit payment ZIP: 11215

More About FRANCIS BITETTI and MARY PANNULLO:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1947

- v. VINCENT EDWARD BITETTI, b. 26 Jul 1912; d. 12 Feb 1983, New Hyde Park, New York; m. MARY IMBRICATI, 01 Jun 1941; b. 05 Nov 1915; d. 15 May 1999.

Notes for VINCENT EDWARD BITETTI:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jul 4, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.21285.17]

Individual: Bitetti, Vincent  
Social Security #: 085-07-4403  
SS# issued in: New York

Birth date: Jul 26, 1912  
Death date: Feb 1983

Residence code: New York

ZIP Code of last known residence: 11040  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

New Hyde Park, New York

More About VINCENT EDWARD BITETTI:

Fact 1: Social Security #: 085-07-4403  
Fact 2: SS# issued in: New York  
Fact 3: Residence code: New York  
Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 11040

More About VINCENT BITETTI and MARY IMBRICATI:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1941

- vi. MATILDA ELISA BITETTI, b. 07 Feb 1914; d. 29 Dec 1915.  
vii. JOHN BITETTI, b. 15 Nov 1916; d. 19 Nov 1983; m. ISABELLA ROSALIA, 05 Jul 1941; d. 31 Oct 2001.

More About JOHN BITETTI and ISABELLA ROSALIA:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1941

- viii. ARTHUR BITETTI, b. 08 Oct 1918; d. 15 Nov 1978, Brooklyn, New York; m. MARGIE SANTA, 10 Dec 1944; d. 06 May 2002.

Notes for ARTHUR BITETTI:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jul 4, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.21284.176]

Individual: Bitetti, Arthur  
Social Security #: 129-12-5029  
SS# issued in: New York

Birth date: Oct 8, 1918  
Death date: Nov 1978

Residence code: New York

The Ferramosca Family

ZIP Code of last known residence: 11234  
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Brooklyn, New York

More About ARTHUR BITETTI:  
Fact 1: Social Security #: 129-12-5029  
Fact 2: SS# issued in: New York  
Fact 3: Residence code: New York  
Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 11234

More About ARTHUR BITETTI and MARGIE SANTA:  
Marriage: 10 Dec 1944

## *Descendants of Giovanni Ferramosca*

### *Generation No. 1*

1. GIOVANNI<sup>1</sup> FERRAMOSCA was born 1742 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy, and died 08 Jul 1812 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy. He married ANGIOLA VOTTA. She was born 1741, and died 27 Apr 1814 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.

Children of GIOVANNI FERRAMOSCA and ANGIOLA VOTTA are:

2. i. FRANCESCO ANTONIO<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. Bet. 1758 - 1759, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; d. 09 Feb 1839, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.
- ii. VITO FERRAMOSCA, b. Bet. 1762 - 1763.
3. iii. ROSA FERRAMOSCA, b. Bet. 1767 - 1768; d. 02 Jan 1850, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.
4. iv. MICHELE ARCANGELO FERRAMOSCA, b. Bet. 1774 - 1775, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; d. 29 Jul 1836, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. FRANCESCO ANTONIO<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIOVANNI<sup>1</sup>*) was born Bet. 1758 - 1759 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy, and died 09 Feb 1839 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy. He married DONATA RUSSO 13 Nov 1788 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy, daughter of GIANOVARIO RUSSO. She was born in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy, and died 09 Dec 1820 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.

More About FRANCESCO FERRAMOSCA and DONATA RUSSO:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1788, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy

Children of FRANCESCO FERRAMOSCA and DONATA RUSSO are:

5. i. GIANOVARIO<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 09 Nov 1791, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; d. 15 Jul 1847, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.
6. ii. GIOVANNI FERRAMOSCA, b. 07 Aug 1789, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; d. 28 Jul 1837, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.
7. iii. ANTONIA AUGUSTALE FERRAMOSCA, b. 10 Sep 1794, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.
- iv. ANGIOLA FERRAMOSCA, b. 19 Dec 1797, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.
- v. MARIA ROSA FERRAMOSCA, b. 19 Oct 1800, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; d. Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.
- vi. MARIA ROSA FERRAMOSCA, b. Bet. 1808 - 1809, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; d. 15 May 1831, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.

3. ROSA<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIOVANNI<sup>1</sup>*) was born Bet. 1767 - 1768, and died 02 Jan 1850 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy. She married (1) DONATO ANTONIO TARDUGNO. He died 19 Sep 1812. She married (2) PROSPERO PARENTE 04 Mar 1814 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy, son of FELICE PARENTE and GIULIA VOTTA. He was born Bet. 1787 - 1788, and died 31 Mar 1820 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.

More About PROSPERO PARENTE and ROSA FERRAMOSCA:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1814, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy

Child of ROSA FERRAMOSCA and DONATO TARDUGNO is:

8. i. MICHELE ARCANGELO<sup>3</sup> TARDUGNO, b. 21 Aug 1807, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.

Child of ROSA FERRAMOSCA and PROSPERO PARENTE is:

- ii. ANGELA ROSA<sup>3</sup> PARENTE, b. 20 Nov 1814, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; m. GIANUARIO AMADIO, 18 May 1850, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; b. 17 Jan 1798, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.

## The Ferramosca Family

More About GIANUARIO AMADIO and ANGELA PARENTE:  
Marriage: 18 May 1850, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy

4. MICHELE ARCANGELO<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIOVANNI*<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1774 - 1775 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy, and died 29 Jul 1836 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy. He married MARIA TERESA LANCONI 21 Oct 1811 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy, daughter of GIANOVARIO LANCONI and ANNA PISANO. She was born Bet. 1788 - 1789.

More About MICHELE FERRAMOSCA and MARIA LANCONI:  
Marriage: 21 Oct 1811, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy

Children of MICHELE FERRAMOSCA and MARIA LANCONI are:

- i. ANGELA ROSA<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. Bet. 1808 - 1809; d. 13 Mar 1892, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.
9. ii. LUIGI FERRAMOSCA, b. 29 Jul 1815, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; d. 13 Aug 1880, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.
- iii. MARIA ANTONIA FERRAMOSCA, b. 24 Nov 1822, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; d. 02 Jan 1902, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.
- iv. GIOVANNI ANTONIO FERRAMOSCA, b. 23 Mar 1825, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; d. 17 Jul 1828, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.
- v. MARIA AUGUSTALIA FERRAMOSCA, b. 03 Oct 1828, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; d. 26 Aug 1831, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.

### Generation No. 3

5. GIANOVARIO<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*FRANCESCO ANTONIO*<sup>2</sup>, *GIOVANNI*<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Nov 1791 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy, and died 15 Jul 1847 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy. He married CATERINA GIORDANO 16 Nov 1832 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy, daughter of GIOVANNI GIORDANO and ANNUNZIATA LOMANTO. She was born 30 Jun 1810 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.

More About GIANOVARIO FERRAMOSCA and CATERINA GIORDANO:  
Marriage: 16 Nov 1832, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy

Children of GIANOVARIO FERRAMOSCA and CATERINA GIORDANO are:

10. i. DONATANTONIA<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 05 Dec 1833, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; d. 19 Dec 1899, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.
- ii. GIOVANNI FERRAMOSCA, b. 31 Oct 1835, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; d. 27 Aug 1837, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.
- iii. MICHELE FERRAMOSCA, b. 30 Nov 1838, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.
- iv. MARIA FERRAMOSCA, b. 24 Dec 1841, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; d. 20 May 1843, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.
- v. DOMENICA FERRAMOSCA, b. 23 Sep 1844, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; d. 07 Jul 1900, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; m. ANGELO FIORE, 29 Sep 1871, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; b. 05 Jan 1826, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.

More About ANGELO FIORE and DOMENICA FERRAMOSCA:  
Marriage: 29 Sep 1871, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy

6. GIOVANNI<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*FRANCESCO ANTONIO*<sup>2</sup>, *GIOVANNI*<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Aug 1789 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy, and died 28 Jul 1837 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy. He married ANTONIA AUGUSTALIA GIORDANO 10 Jan 1824 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy, daughter of GIOVANNI GIORDANO and ANNUNZIATA LOMANTO. She was born Bet. 1799 - 1800 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.

More About GIOVANNI FERRAMOSCA and ANTONIA GIORDANO:  
Marriage: 10 Jan 1824, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy

Children of GIOVANNI FERRAMOSCA and ANTONIA GIORDANO are:

- i. FRANCESCO ANTONIO<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 24 Oct 1824, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; d. 17 Dec 1825,

## The Ferramosca Family

- Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.
- ii. FRANCESCO ANTONIO FERRAMOSCA, b. 30 May 1826, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.
  - iii. DONATO FERRAMOSCA, b. 08 Aug 1828, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; d. 14 Jul 1833, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.
  - iv. NUNZIATA FERRAMOSCA, b. 17 Nov 1830, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; d. 31 Oct 1831, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.
  - v. CATARINA FERRAMOSCA, b. 18 Apr 1833, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; d. 24 Jul 1834, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.
  - vi. MARIA ROSA FERRAMOSCA, b. 12 Jul 1835, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.

**7.** ANTONIA AUGUSTALE<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*FRANCESCO ANTONIO*<sup>2</sup>, *GIOVANNI*<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1794 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy. She married ANTONIO MONTEMURRO 28 Aug 1822 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy. He was born Bet. 1794 - 1795 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy, and died 26 Feb 1842 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.

More About ANTONIO MONTEMURRO and ANTONIA FERRAMOSCA:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1822, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy

Children of ANTONIA FERRAMOSCA and ANTONIO MONTEMURRO are:

- i. ANGIOLA<sup>4</sup> MONTEMURRO, b. 05 Jul 1823, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; d. 03 Sep 1828, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.
- ii. SAVERIO MONTEMURRO, b. 25 Feb 1825, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; d. 20 Apr 1826, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.
- iii. MARIA GRAZIA MONTEMURRO, b. 03 Jul 1826, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; d. 04 Sep 1827, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.
- iv. DONATA MONTEMURRO, b. 09 Dec 1827, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; d. 03 Nov 1828, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.
- v. ANGIOLA MONTEMURRO, b. 27 Feb 1829, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; m. GIANOVARIO ROTUNDO, 26 Jul 1856, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; b. 28 Jan 1822, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.

More About GIANOVARIO ROTUNDO and ANGIOLA MONTEMURRO:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1856, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy

- vi. GERARDO MONTEMURRO, b. 27 Nov 1830, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; d. 03 Jun 1831, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.
- vii. MICHELE ARCANGELO MONTEMURRO, b. 29 Feb 1832, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; d. 23 Sep 1833, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.
- viii. SAVERIO MONTEMURRO, b. 23 Oct 1833, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; d. 30 Aug 1857, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.
- ix. GERARDO ANTONIO MONTEMURRO, b. 11 Dec 1835, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.
- x. MARIA GRAZIA MONTEMURRO, b. 24 Nov 1837, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; d. 20 Apr 1840, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.
- xi. CATERINA MONTEMURRO, b. 21 Sep 1839, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; d. 17 Aug 1845, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.

**8.** MICHELE ARCANGELO<sup>3</sup> TARDUGNO (*ROSA*<sup>2</sup> *FERRAMOSCA*, *GIOVANNI*<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1807 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy. He married MARIA ANTONIA TARDUGNO 26 Feb 1835 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy, daughter of MICHELE TARDUGNO and MADDALENA RUSSO. She was born 18 Jan 1814 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.

More About MICHELE TARDUGNO and MARIA TARDUGNO:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1835, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy

Children of MICHELE TARDUGNO and MARIA TARDUGNO are:

- i. DONATO ANTONIO<sup>4</sup> TARDUGNO, b. 14 Dec 1835, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; d. 19 Feb 1836, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.
- ii. ROSA TARDUGNO, b. 14 Dec 1838, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.
- iii. LUIGI TARDUGNO, b. 26 Dec 1841, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; d. 14 Aug 1844, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.



## The Ferramosca Family

**9.** LUIGI<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*MICHELE ARCANGELO*<sup>2</sup>, *GIOVANNI*<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jul 1815 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy, and died 13 Aug 1880 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy. He married ROSARIA AUGUSTALIA DOMENICA LAVISTA 26 Feb 1840 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy, daughter of GIOVANNI LAVISTA and VITA FUSARO. She was born 08 Dec 1819 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.

More About LUIGI FERRAMOSCA and ROSARIA LAVISTA:  
Marriage: 26 Feb 1840, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy

Children of LUIGI FERRAMOSCA and ROSARIA LAVISTA are:

11.
  - i. GIANOVARIO<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 23 Dec 1853, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.
  - ii. MICHELE FERRAMOSCA, b. 07 Oct 1842, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.
  - iii. MARIA GRAZIA FERRAMOSCA, b. 03 Jul 1846, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; d. 17 Jul 1847, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.
12.
  - iv. CAROLINA FERRAMOSCA, b. 21 Sep 1850, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; d. 14 Mar 1894, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.
  - v. TERESA FERRAMOSCA, b. 10 Oct 1856, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; d. 14 Sep 1857, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.
  - vi. FRANCESCANTONIO FERRAMOSCA, b. 02 Oct 1858, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; d. 23 Jul 1859, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.
  - vii. GIOVANNI FERRAMOSCA, b. 14 Jul 1860, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; d. 06 May 1861, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.

### Generation No. 4

**10.** DONATANTONIA<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIANOVARIO*<sup>3</sup>, *FRANCESCO ANTONIO*<sup>2</sup>, *GIOVANNI*<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Dec 1833 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy, and died 19 Dec 1899 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy. She married FRANCESCO SAVERIO RAMUNNO 07 Feb 1857 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy, son of ANTONIO RAMUNNO and MARIA COPPOLA. He was born 30 Jan 1827.

More About FRANCESCO RAMUNNO and DONATANTONIA FERRAMOSCA:  
Marriage: 07 Feb 1857, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy

Children of DONATANTONIA FERRAMOSCA and FRANCESCO RAMUNNO are:

- i. ANTONIA<sup>5</sup> RAMUNNO, b. 01 Nov 1858, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; d. 26 Nov 1858, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.
- ii. GIANOVARIO RAMUNNO, b. 27 Jan 1860, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.
- iii. CARMONE RAMUNNO, b. 16 Jan 1864, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.

**11.** GIANOVARIO<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*LUIGI*<sup>3</sup>, *MICHELE ARCANGELO*<sup>2</sup>, *GIOVANNI*<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1853 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy. He married ROSARIA VITA 07 Feb 1877 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy, daughter of MICHELE VITA and ROSA LOMANTO. She was born 03 Oct 1856 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.

More About GIANOVARIO FERRAMOSCA and ROSARIA VITA:  
Marriage: 07 Feb 1877, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy

Children of GIANOVARIO FERRAMOSCA and ROSARIA VITA are:

- i. CARMELLA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
- ii. GIOVANNI FERRAMOSCA.
- iii. TERESA FERRAMOSCA, b. 05 Apr 1878, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; d. 19 Aug 1880, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.

More About TERESA FERRAMOSCA:  
Emigration: 1912, to USA

13.
  - iv. ANTONIO FERRAMOSCA, b. 18 Nov 1880, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; d. 1949, Tramutola.
  - v. GIOVANNINA FERRAMOSCA, b. 06 May 1883, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; m. ANTONIO RUSSO, 11

## The Ferramosca Family

Feb 1901, Tramutola, Basilicata, Italy; b. 25 Nov 1878, Tramutola, Basilicata, Italy.

More About GIOVANNINA FERRAMOSCA:  
Emigration: 1912, to USA

More About ANTONIO RUSSO and GIOVANNINA FERRAMOSCA:  
Marriage: 11 Feb 1901, Tramutola, Basilicata, Italy

14. vi. LUIGI FERRAMOSCA, b. 20 Feb 1886, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; d. Feb 1950, Brooklyn, Kings, New York.
- vii. DOMENICA FERRAMOSCA, b. 10 Sep 1888, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.
- viii. AUGUSTALIA FERRAMOSCA, b. 27 Feb 1891, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.
- ix. MARIA FERRAMOSCA, b. 18 Dec 1895, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy; m. CARMINE ROCCO LAVIERI, 17 Oct 1914, Tramutola, Basilicata, Italy.

More About CARMINE LAVIERI and MARIA FERRAMOSCA:  
Marriage: 17 Oct 1914, Tramutola, Basilicata, Italy

**12.** CAROLINA<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*LUIGI<sup>3</sup>, MICHELE ARCANGELO<sup>2</sup>, GIOVANNI<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 Sep 1850 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy, and died 14 Mar 1894 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy. She married LUIGI LAINO 08 Feb 1866 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy, son of AUGUSTALE LAINO and ROSARIA PASQUATIELLO. He was born 20 Jan 1839 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.

More About LUIGI LAINO and CAROLINA FERRAMOSCA:  
Marriage: 08 Feb 1866, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy

Child of CAROLINA FERRAMOSCA and LUIGI LAINO is:

- i. CARMINE<sup>5</sup> LAINO, b. 16 Apr 1882, Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy.

### Generation No. 5

**13.** ANTONIO<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIANOVARIO<sup>4</sup>, LUIGI<sup>3</sup>, MICHELE ARCANGELO<sup>2</sup>, GIOVANNI<sup>1</sup>*) was born 18 Nov 1880 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy, and died 1949 in Tramutola. He married ? ?.

Child of ANTONIO FERRAMOSCA and ? ? is:

15. i. LUIGI<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 23 Mar 1927; d. 14 Oct 1995, Tramutola.

**14.** LUIGI<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIANOVARIO<sup>4</sup>, LUIGI<sup>3</sup>, MICHELE ARCANGELO<sup>2</sup>, GIOVANNI<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Feb 1886 in Marsico Nuovo, Basilicata, Italy, and died Feb 1950 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. He married THERESA GARGANO. She was born 24 May 1896, and died 17 Aug 1985 in Lindenhurst, Suffolk, New York.

More About LUIGI FERRAMOSCA:  
Emigration: 15 May 1910, to USA

Children of LUIGI FERRAMOSCA and THERESA GARGANO are:

16. i. GENNARO<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 07 May 1914, New York; d. 30 Dec 1974.
17. ii. ROSARIA FERRAMOSCA, b. 24 Jan 1916, New York; d. 01 Jun 2006, Wall, Monmouth, NJ.
18. iii. MARIA ISABELLA FERRAMOSCA, b. 17 May 1918, New York; d. 15 Aug 1990.
19. iv. FRANK MICHAEL FERRAMOSCA, b. 28 Jul 1918, New York; d. Feb 1974.
20. v. ROSE FERRAMOSCA, b. 16 Dec 1919, New York; d. 02 Dec 1987.
21. vi. YOLANDA VIOLA FERRAMOSCA, b. 08 Jul 1921, New York; d. 11 Sep 1997.
22. vii. JENNIE FERRAMOSCA, b. 08 Mar 1923, New York; d. 03 Apr 2021.
- viii. ANTHONY FERRAMOSCA, b. New York.
23. ix. EDITH FERRAMOSCA, b. 08 Apr 1934.

### Generation No. 6

The Ferramosca Family

**15.** LUIGI<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*ANTONIO<sup>5</sup>, GIANOVARIO<sup>4</sup>, LUIGI<sup>3</sup>, MICHELE ARCANGELO<sup>2</sup>, GIOVANNI<sup>1</sup>*) was born 23 Mar 1927, and died 14 Oct 1995 in Tramutola. He married ? ?.

Children of LUIGI FERRAMOSCA and ? ? are:

- i. ANTONIO<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
- ii. PALMINO FERRAMOSCA.
- iii. ROSARIO FERRAMOSCA.

**16.** GENNARO<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*LUIGI<sup>5</sup>, GIANOVARIO<sup>4</sup>, LUIGI<sup>3</sup>, MICHELE ARCANGELO<sup>2</sup>, GIOVANNI<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 May 1914 in New York, and died 30 Dec 1974. He married FRANCES CUTRONE 07 May 1937. She was born 05 Mar 1913, and died 13 Sep 1989.

Notes for GENNARO FERRAMOSCA:

BIRTH unknown

DEATH 30 Dec 1974

BURIAL

Saint Charles Cemetery

East Farmingdale, Suffolk County, New York, USA

PLOT Section: 026 Row: JJ Grave: 179

MEMORIAL ID 177368748 · View Source

More About GENNARO FERRAMOSCA and FRANCES CUTRONE:

Marriage: 07 May 1937

Children of GENNARO FERRAMOSCA and FRANCES CUTRONE are:

24. i. LOUIS<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 06 Apr 1941.
25. ii. DIANE FERRAMOSCA, b. 05 Aug 1946.
26. iii. JOHN LOUIS FERRAMOSCA, b. 22 Feb 1954.

**17.** ROSARIA<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*LUIGI<sup>5</sup>, GIANOVARIO<sup>4</sup>, LUIGI<sup>3</sup>, MICHELE ARCANGELO<sup>2</sup>, GIOVANNI<sup>1</sup>*) was born 24 Jan 1916 in New York, and died 01 Jun 2006 in Wall, Monmouth, NJ. She married CHARLES EDWARD NAFASH. He was born 20 Jan 1909 in West Hoboken, Hudson, New Jersey, and died 28 Apr 1994 in New City, Rockland, New York.

Child of ROSARIA FERRAMOSCA and CHARLES NAFASH is:

27. i. CORRINE<sup>7</sup> NAFASH, b. 02 May 1943.

**18.** MARIA ISABELLA<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*LUIGI<sup>5</sup>, GIANOVARIO<sup>4</sup>, LUIGI<sup>3</sup>, MICHELE ARCANGELO<sup>2</sup>, GIOVANNI<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 May 1918 in New York, and died 15 Aug 1990. She married CARL SCALZO. He was born 1916, and died 16 Feb 1957.

Children of MARIA FERRAMOSCA and CARL SCALZO are:

- i. CARL<sup>7</sup> SCALZO, m. KATHY ?.
- ii. LOUIS SCALZO, m. ANN ?.
- iii. FRANK SCALZO, m. STEPHANIE ?.
- iv. PATRICIA SCALZO, m. ? ?.
- v. THERESA SCALZO, m. JOSEPH ZINO.
- vi. JOHN SCALZO, m. MARTHA ?.
- vii. THOMAS SCALZO.
- viii. ANN MARIE SCALZO, b. 07 Feb 1955; m. ROBERT MIGLINO.

**19.** FRANK MICHAEL<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*LUIGI<sup>5</sup>, GIANOVARIO<sup>4</sup>, LUIGI<sup>3</sup>, MICHELE ARCANGELO<sup>2</sup>, GIOVANNI<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Jul 1918 in New York, and died Feb 1974. He married JEAN TERESA FUNARO 1945.

The Ferramosca Family

More About FRANK FERRAMOSCA and JEAN FUNARO:

Marriage: 1945

Children of FRANK FERRAMOSCA and JEAN FUNARO are:

28. i. THOMAS LOUIS<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 11 Aug 1945, Bexar, Texas.
- ii. ROBERT FERRAMOSCA, b. 1947; m. ? ?, 1996.

More About ROBERT FERRAMOSCA and ? ?:

Marriage: 1996

**20.** ROSE<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*LUIGI<sup>5</sup>, GIANOVARIO<sup>4</sup>, LUIGI<sup>3</sup>, MICHELE ARCANGELO<sup>2</sup>, GIOVANNI<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 Dec 1919 in New York, and died 02 Dec 1987. She married SALVATORE IANELLI. He was born 19 Jun 1921, and died 07 May 1968.

Children of ROSE FERRAMOSCA and SALVATORE IANELLI are:

- i. LOIS<sup>7</sup> IANELLI.
29. ii. LOUIS IANELLI.

**21.** YOLANDA VIOLA<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*LUIGI<sup>5</sup>, GIANOVARIO<sup>4</sup>, LUIGI<sup>3</sup>, MICHELE ARCANGELO<sup>2</sup>, GIOVANNI<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Jul 1921 in New York, and died 11 Sep 1997. She married LOUIS LONGHITO. He was born 01 Sep 1920.

Children of YOLANDA FERRAMOSCA and LOUIS LONGHITO are:

30. i. THERESA<sup>7</sup> LONGHITO, b. 20 Dec 1945.
- ii. JOSEPH LONGHITO.

**22.** JENNIE<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*LUIGI<sup>5</sup>, GIANOVARIO<sup>4</sup>, LUIGI<sup>3</sup>, MICHELE ARCANGELO<sup>2</sup>, GIOVANNI<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Mar 1923 in New York, and died 03 Apr 2021. She married LORENZO CASSANO 25 Jan 1953, son of GIUSEPPE CASSANO and ELIZABETH SASSO. He was born 21 Feb 1922 in Brooklyn, New York, and died 03 Aug 1992 in Bellmore, Long Island, New York.

More About LORENZO CASSANO and JENNIE FERRAMOSCA:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1953

Children of JENNIE FERRAMOSCA and LORENZO CASSANO are:

31. i. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> CASSANO, b. 16 Jan 1955.
32. ii. LYNN ANN CASSANO, b. 11 May 1957.

**23.** EDITH<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*LUIGI<sup>5</sup>, GIANOVARIO<sup>4</sup>, LUIGI<sup>3</sup>, MICHELE ARCANGELO<sup>2</sup>, GIOVANNI<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Apr 1934. She married JOSEPH DUNN. He was born 28 May 1932, and died 05 Nov 1991.

Children of EDITH FERRAMOSCA and JOSEPH DUNN are:

- i. LINDA<sup>7</sup> DUNN, b. 23 Feb 1955.
33. ii. MARY ANNE DUNN, b. 05 Aug 1961.

*Generation No. 7*

**24.** LOUIS<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GENNARO<sup>6</sup>, LUIGI<sup>5</sup>, GIANOVARIO<sup>4</sup>, LUIGI<sup>3</sup>, MICHELE ARCANGELO<sup>2</sup>, GIOVANNI<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 Apr 1941. He married CAROL DROGE 07 May 1960. She was born 31 Oct.

More About LOUIS FERRAMOSCA and CAROL DROGE:

Marriage: 07 May 1960

Children of LOUIS FERRAMOSCA and CAROL DROGE are:

34. i. LORI ANN<sup>8</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 01 Mar 1963.

The Ferramosca Family

- ii. KAREN A FERRAMOSCA, b. 30 Jun 1965; d. 28 Sep 2006; m. MICHAEL LANGENKAMP, 26 Oct 1991, Harris County, Texas; b. 18 Aug 1966, Germany.

More About MICHAEL LANGENKAMP and KAREN FERRAMOSCA:

Divorce: Jan 1998

Marriage: 26 Oct 1991, Harris County, Texas

**25.** DIANE<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GENNARO<sup>6</sup>, LUIGI<sup>5</sup>, GIANOVARIO<sup>4</sup>, LUIGI<sup>3</sup>, MICHELE ARCANGELO<sup>2</sup>, GIOVANNI<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Aug 1946. She married WILLIAM BONASERA 27 Dec 1967.

More About WILLIAM BONASERA and DIANE FERRAMOSCA:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1967

Children of DIANE FERRAMOSCA and WILLIAM BONASERA are:

- 35. i. JANINE<sup>8</sup> BONASERA, b. 16 Sep 1968, Wantagh, New York.
- 36. ii. WILLIAM BONASERA, b. 1970.
- 37. iii. ROBERT BONASERA, b. 1973.

**26.** JOHN LOUIS<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GENNARO<sup>6</sup>, LUIGI<sup>5</sup>, GIANOVARIO<sup>4</sup>, LUIGI<sup>3</sup>, MICHELE ARCANGELO<sup>2</sup>, GIOVANNI<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 Feb 1954. He married CATHERINE PEER 04 Feb 1978. She was born 09 Jul 1955.

More About JOHN LOUIS FERRAMOSCA:

Email: EdgewoodCG@aol.com

More About JOHN FERRAMOSCA and CATHERINE PEER:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1978

Children of JOHN FERRAMOSCA and CATHERINE PEER are:

- i. JULIE<sup>8</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 28 Jan 1984; m. ROB FIDEOR, Sep 2017, Spruce Mountain Ranch, Larkspur, Colorado.

More About ROB FIDEOR and JULIE FERRAMOSCA:

Marriage: Sep 2017, Spruce Mountain Ranch, Larkspur, Colorado

- 38. ii. JOHN WILLIAM FERRAMOSCA, b. 21 May 1987.
- iii. RYAN ANDREW FERRAMOSCA, b. 19 Nov 1991.

**27.** CORRINE<sup>7</sup> NAFASH (*ROSARIA<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, LUIGI<sup>5</sup>, GIANOVARIO<sup>4</sup>, LUIGI<sup>3</sup>, MICHELE ARCANGELO<sup>2</sup>, GIOVANNI<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 May 1943. She married ALEX MOURACDI. He was born 08 May 1940.

Children of CORRINE NAFASH and ALEX MOURACDI are:

- i. LAURA<sup>8</sup> MOURACDI, b. 15 Mar 1968.
- ii. CINDY MOURACDI, b. 12 Jun 1970; m. OMAR BAKASH.

**28.** THOMAS LOUIS<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*FRANK MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, LUIGI<sup>5</sup>, GIANOVARIO<sup>4</sup>, LUIGI<sup>3</sup>, MICHELE ARCANGELO<sup>2</sup>, GIOVANNI<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 Aug 1945 in Bexar, Texas. He married LORRAINE ?.

Children of THOMAS FERRAMOSCA and LORRAINE ? are:

- i. AMY<sup>8</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 1969.
- ii. THOMAS FERRAMOSCA, b. 1971.
- iii. KRISTINE ANNE FERRAMOSCA, b. 1973.

Notes for KRISTINE ANNE FERRAMOSCA:

email: kristine@leland.stanford.edu

The Ferramosca Family

**29.** LOUIS<sup>7</sup> IANELLI (*ROSE<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, LUIGI<sup>5</sup>, GIANOVARIO<sup>4</sup>, LUIGI<sup>3</sup>, MICHELE ARCANGELO<sup>2</sup>, GIOVANNI<sup>1</sup>*) He married CAROL ?.

Children of LOUIS IANELLI and CAROL ? are:

- i. LISA<sup>8</sup> IANELLI.
- ii. SALVATORE IANELLI.

**30.** THERESA<sup>7</sup> LONGHITO (*YOLANDA VIOLA<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, LUIGI<sup>5</sup>, GIANOVARIO<sup>4</sup>, LUIGI<sup>3</sup>, MICHELE ARCANGELO<sup>2</sup>, GIOVANNI<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Dec 1945. She married (1) JOHN PENNA. He died 15 Jun 1967 in Vietnam. She married (2) ROBERT HUME.

Child of THERESA LONGHITO and JOHN PENNA is:

- i. JOHN<sup>8</sup> PENNA, b. 01 Jan 1965.

Children of THERESA LONGHITO and ROBERT HUME are:

- ii. JOANNA<sup>8</sup> HUME.
- iii. WILLIAM HUME.

**31.** ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> CASSANO (*JENNIE<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, LUIGI<sup>5</sup>, GIANOVARIO<sup>4</sup>, LUIGI<sup>3</sup>, MICHELE ARCANGELO<sup>2</sup>, GIOVANNI<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 Jan 1955. She married ROBERT DEMARCO. He was born 01 Nov 1952.

Children of ELIZABETH CASSANO and ROBERT DEMARCO are:

39. i. DIANA<sup>8</sup> DEMARCO, b. 19 Aug 1981.
- ii. ALLISON DEMARCO, b. 18 Mar 1986; m. MICHAEL RASCONA, 23 Jun 2017.

More About MICHAEL RASCONA and ALLISON DEMARCO:

Marriage: 23 Jun 2017

**32.** LYNN ANN<sup>7</sup> CASSANO (*JENNIE<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, LUIGI<sup>5</sup>, GIANOVARIO<sup>4</sup>, LUIGI<sup>3</sup>, MICHELE ARCANGELO<sup>2</sup>, GIOVANNI<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 May 1957. She married TIMOTHY RUSSELL. He was born 15 Jul 1954.

More About LYNN ANN CASSANO:

Email: bear@conninc.com

More About TIMOTHY RUSSELL:

Email: bear@conninc.com

Children of LYNN CASSANO and TIMOTHY RUSSELL are:

- i. LAUREN<sup>8</sup> RUSSELL, b. 16 Nov 1985; m. WILLIAM EUBANK, 24 Sep 2016.

More About WILLIAM EUBANK and LAUREN RUSSELL:

Marriage: 24 Sep 2016

- ii. MICHAEL RUSSELL, b. 08 Aug 1989.

**33.** MARY ANNE<sup>7</sup> DUNN (*EDITH<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, LUIGI<sup>5</sup>, GIANOVARIO<sup>4</sup>, LUIGI<sup>3</sup>, MICHELE ARCANGELO<sup>2</sup>, GIOVANNI<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Aug 1961. She married STEVEN FERRONE. He was born 28 Aug 1955.

Child of MARY DUNN and STEVEN FERRONE is:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> FERRONE, b. 03 Jul 1991.

Generation No. 8

The Ferramosca Family

**34. LORI ANN<sup>8</sup> FERRAMOSCA** (*LOUIS<sup>7</sup>, GENNARO<sup>6</sup>, LUIGI<sup>5</sup>, GIANOVARIO<sup>4</sup>, LUIGI<sup>3</sup>, MICHELE ARCANGELO<sup>2</sup>, GIOVANNI<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Mar 1963. She married GARY RUSSELL FORRESTER 08 Jun 1985 in Brazos, Texas. He was born Abt. 1959.

More About GARY FORRESTER and LORI FERRAMOSCA:

Divorce: 09 Dec 1992

Marriage: 08 Jun 1985, Brazos, Texas

Children of LORI FERRAMOSCA and GARY FORRESTER are:

- i. BROOKLYNN GIOVANNA<sup>9</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 17 Oct 1987.
- ii. CHELSEA ELIZABETH FERRAMOSCA, b. 29 Jun 1991; m. MATTHEW DULETZKE, 07 Dec 2013.

More About MATTHEW DULETZKE and CHELSEA FERRAMOSCA:

Divorce: Aft. 2014

Marriage: 07 Dec 2013

**35. JANINE<sup>8</sup> BONASERA** (*DIANE<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA, GENNARO<sup>6</sup>, LUIGI<sup>5</sup>, GIANOVARIO<sup>4</sup>, LUIGI<sup>3</sup>, MICHELE ARCANGELO<sup>2</sup>, GIOVANNI<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 Sep 1968 in Wantagh, New York. She married MIKE BRAVO.

Children of JANINE BONASERA and MIKE BRAVO are:

- i. NICOLE<sup>9</sup> BRAVO.
- ii. ALLIE BRAVO.

**36. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> BONASERA** (*DIANE<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA, GENNARO<sup>6</sup>, LUIGI<sup>5</sup>, GIANOVARIO<sup>4</sup>, LUIGI<sup>3</sup>, MICHELE ARCANGELO<sup>2</sup>, GIOVANNI<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1970. He married KATHLEEN STERNKOPF.

Children of WILLIAM BONASERA and KATHLEEN STERNKOPF are:

- i. BRITTANY<sup>9</sup> BONASERA.
- ii. KAYLA BONASERA.
- iii. WILLIAM BONASERA.
- iv. THOMAS BONASERA.

**37. ROBERT<sup>8</sup> BONASERA** (*DIANE<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA, GENNARO<sup>6</sup>, LUIGI<sup>5</sup>, GIANOVARIO<sup>4</sup>, LUIGI<sup>3</sup>, MICHELE ARCANGELO<sup>2</sup>, GIOVANNI<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1973. He married JENNIFER KRAMER.

Children of ROBERT BONASERA and JENNIFER KRAMER are:

- i. KATE<sup>9</sup> BONASERA.
- ii. JACK BONASERA.

**38. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> FERRAMOSCA** (*JOHN LOUIS<sup>7</sup>, GENNARO<sup>6</sup>, LUIGI<sup>5</sup>, GIANOVARIO<sup>4</sup>, LUIGI<sup>3</sup>, MICHELE ARCANGELO<sup>2</sup>, GIOVANNI<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 May 1987. He married ANGELA LICCIARDELLO 08 May 2021 in Morristown, New Jersey. She was born 21 Jul.

More About JOHN FERRAMOSCA and ANGELA LICCIARDELLO:

Marriage: 08 May 2021, Morristown, New Jersey

Child of JOHN FERRAMOSCA and ANGELA LICCIARDELLO is:

- i. JOHN LUCA<sup>9</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 25 Aug 2023; d. 13 Oct 2023.

**39. DIANA<sup>8</sup> DEMARCO** (*ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> CASSANO, JENNIE<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, LUIGI<sup>5</sup>, GIANOVARIO<sup>4</sup>, LUIGI<sup>3</sup>, MICHELE ARCANGELO<sup>2</sup>, GIOVANNI<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 Aug 1981. She married ? BRUGNONI.

Child of DIANA DEMARCO and ? BRUGNONI is:

- i. ELLIE<sup>9</sup> BRUGNONI, b. 05 Dec 2013.

## The Ferramosca Family



## *Descendants of Giuseppe Ferramosca*

### *Generation No. 1*

1. GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup> FERRAMOSCA was born in Muro Leccese, Lecce, Puglia, Italia. He married SERAFINA LOZITO 10 Oct 1907 in Bitritto, Bari, Italia, daughter of CARLO LOZITO and DOMENICA MARAMONTE. She was born 1883.

Children of GIUSEPPE FERRAMOSCA and SERAFINA LOZITO are:

- i. CARLO<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
2. ii. MANLIO FERRAMOSCA, b. 11 May 1917, Brindisi, Puglia, Italy; d. 08 Oct 1963.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. MANLIO<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 May 1917 in Brindisi, Puglia, Italy, and died 08 Oct 1963. He married MARIA BLASI TOCCACELI 09 Dec 1949 in Cagli, Pesaro, Italy, daughter of ANTONIO TOCCACELI and ADELE FEDERICI. She was born 01 Mar 1919 in Cagli, Pesaro, Italy, and died 29 Apr 1999 in Buenos Aires.

Child of MANLIO FERRAMOSCA and MARIA TOCCACELI is:

3. i. CARLOS HECTOR<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 16 Oct 1950, Argentina.

### *Generation No. 3*

3. CARLOS HECTOR<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*MANLIO<sup>2</sup>, GIUSEPPE<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 Oct 1950 in Argentina. He married GRACIELA ADRIANA LLENDERROZOS. She was born 17 Jan 1951 in Argentina.

Child of CARLOS FERRAMOSCA and GRACIELA LLENDERROZOS is:

- i. MARIA EUGENIA<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 12 Aug 1985.

## *Descendants of ? Ferramosca*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. ?<sup>1</sup> FERRAMOSCA**

Children of ? FERRAMOSCA are:

2.
  - i. GIUSTINO<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. Penne (Pescara), Abruzzo, Italy.
  - ii. LUCIA FERRAMOSCA.
  - iii. MARIA FERRAMOSCA.
  - iv. ANTONIO FERRAMOSCA.

### *Generation No. 2*

**2. GIUSTINO<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA (?<sup>1</sup>) was born in Penne (Pescara), Abruzzo, Italy.**

Child of GIUSTINO FERRAMOSCA is:

3.
  - i. ANTONIO<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA.

### *Generation No. 3*

**3. ANTONIO<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA (GIUSTINO<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup>)**

Child of ANTONIO FERRAMOSCA is:

- i. FABRIZIO<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA.

## *Descendants of Joseph Ferramosca*

### *Generation No. 1*

1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> FERRAMOSCA was born 21 Nov 1903 in New York, and died Jun 1976 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. He married MARIA ALTISSIMA CIARICA, daughter of MARIANO CIARICA and DOMENICA ?. She was born 03 Jan 1898 in Italy, and died 26 Jul 1985 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

Child of JOSEPH FERRAMOSCA and MARIA CIARICA is:

- i. DANIEL<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 27 Jul 1923, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; d. 16 Nov 1991, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; m. BERTHA RICHARDSON, 15 Apr 1952, Cuyahoga, Ohio; b. 1925.

## *Descendants of Donato Ferramosca*

### *Generation No. 1*

1. DONATO<sup>1</sup> FERRAMOSCA He married MARIA NENNA.

Child of DONATO FERRAMOSCA and MARIA NENNA is:

2. i. GENNARO<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 17 Oct 1888, Lucito; d. 11 Jun 1951, Ohio.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. GENNARO<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*DONATO*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1888 in Lucito, and died 11 Jun 1951 in Ohio. He married (1) JULIA DE RUBERTIS, daughter of ? DE RUBERTIS and MARIA MARRONE. He married (2) ROSE CARROLL CAMPBELL 14 Aug 1932 in Cuyahoga, Ohio. He married (3) ROSE LAMARCA 28 Oct 1936 in Cuyahoga, Ohio.

More About GENNARO FERRAMOSCA and ROSE CAMPBELL:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1932, Cuyahoga, Ohio

More About GENNARO FERRAMOSCA and ROSE LAMARCA:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1936, Cuyahoga, Ohio

Child of GENNARO FERRAMOSCA and JULIA DE RUBERTIS is:

i. NICHOLAS J.<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 31 Jan 1918, New York; d. 15 Jan 1981, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH; m. DOLORES MARCHETTI.

More About NICHOLAS J. FERRAMOSCA:

Social Security Number: 077-14-1174

## *Descendants of Adolfo Ferramosca*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. ADOLFO<sup>1</sup> FERRAMOSCA**

Children of ADOLFO FERRAMOSCA are:

2. i. ANTONIO<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 1921, Maglie, Puglia, Italy.
- ii. GIUSEPPE FERRAMOSCA.
- iii. AMELIA FERRAMOSCA.

### *Generation No. 2*

**2. ANTONIO<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA (ADOLFO<sup>1</sup>)** was born 1921 in Maglie, Puglia, Italy. He married DONATA PRESICCE 1944.

Children of ANTONIO FERRAMOSCA and DONATA PRESICCE are:

3. i. ADOLFO<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 1945, Maglie, Puglia, Italy.
4. ii. CARMINE FERRAMOSCA, b. 1948.

### *Generation No. 3*

**3. ADOLFO<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA (ANTONIO<sup>2</sup>, ADOLFO<sup>1</sup>)** was born 1945 in Maglie, Puglia, Italy. He married RENATA SICURO 1974.

Children of ADOLFO FERRAMOSCA and RENATA SICURO are:

- i. FABRIZIO<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 1975.
- ii. SERGIO FERRAMOSCA, b. 1979.

**4. CARMINE<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA (ANTONIO<sup>2</sup>, ADOLFO<sup>1</sup>)** was born 1948. He married MARIA RENATA PEZZULLA 1977.

Children of CARMINE FERRAMOSCA and MARIA PEZZULLA are:

5. i. FRANCESCA<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 1978.
- ii. ANTONIO FERRAMOSCA, b. 1982.

### *Generation No. 4*

**5. ANTONIO<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA (CARMINE<sup>3</sup>, ANTONIO<sup>2</sup>, ADOLFO<sup>1</sup>)** was born 1982. He married MARIA CECILIA CAPOZZOLO 2011.

Children of ANTONIO FERRAMOSCA and MARIA CAPOZZOLO are:

- i. JULIA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 2011.
- ii. MARIA FERRAMOSCA, b. 2014.

## *Descendants of Giocondo Ferramosca*

### *Generation No. 1*

1. GIOCONDO<sup>1</sup> FERRAMOSCA was born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in Montorio al Vomano, Teramo, and died 20 Feb 1920 in Velletri, Roma. He married (1) CECILIA MORINI 30 Jul 1879 in Velletri, Roma, daughter of GIACOMO MORINI and ANTONIA PIETRANGELI. She was born Bet. 1813 - 1814 in Viterbo, and died 27 Dec 1886 in Velletri, Roma. He married (2) CATERINA DI PIETRO 06 Apr 1890 in Velletri, Rome, daughter of LUIGI DI PIETRO and MARIA FETTUCCIA. She was born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in Rieti.

Children of GIOCONDO FERRAMOSCA and CATERINA DI PIETRO are:

- i. ALESSANDRO<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 06 Jun 1891, Velletri, Roma.
2. ii. LUCIA LAVINIA LUIGIA FERRAMOSCA, b. 13 Dec 1892, Velletri, Roma.
3. iii. LUIGIA ERNESTA FERRAMOSCA, b. 24 May 1895, Velletri, Roma; d. 09 Jan 1965, Roma.
4. iv. ANGELO FERRAMOSCA, b. 14 Dec 1897, Velletri, Roma; d. 11 May 1961, Rocca di Papa, Roma.
- v. ETTORE FERRAMOSCA, b. 14 May 1903, Velletri, Roma; d. 20 Jun 1913, Roma.
5. vi. ENRICO FERRAMOSCA, b. 07 Oct 1905, Velletri, Roma; d. 23 Dec 1977, Roma.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. LUCIA LAVINIA LUIGIA<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIOCONDO*<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Dec 1892 in Velletri, Roma. She married ARMANDO MANCORI 13 Jul 1919 in Velletri, Roma.

Children of LUCIA FERRAMOSCA and ARMANDO MANCORI are:

- i. ALVARO<sup>3</sup> MANCORI.
- ii. MEMMO MANCORI.

3. LUIGIA ERNESTA<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIOCONDO*<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 May 1895 in Velletri, Roma, and died 09 Jan 1965 in Roma. She married SILDARI DAMIANA.

Child of LUIGIA FERRAMOSCA and SILDARI DAMIANA is:

6. i. GIULIANA<sup>3</sup> DAMIANA.

4. ANGELO<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIOCONDO*<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1897 in Velletri, Roma, and died 11 May 1961 in Rocca di Papa, Roma. He married VIOLA BOTTI 30 Nov 1935 in Rocca di Papa, Roma, daughter of ANGELO BOTTI and EUGENIA LUPARDINI. She was born 18 Apr 1908 in Rocca di Papa, Roma, and died 14 Dec 1978 in Rocca di Papa, Roma.

Children of ANGELO FERRAMOSCA and VIOLA BOTTI are:

7. i. GIANFRANCO<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 23 Dec 1937, Rocca di Papa, Roma; d. Aprilia.
- ii. BRUNO FERRAMOSCA, b. 1940, Rocca di Papa, Roma; d. 26 Jan 1941, Rocca di Papa, Roma.
8. iii. MARIA FERRAMOSCA, b. 21 Aug 1944, Rocca di Papa, Roma.
9. iv. BRUNO FERRAMOSCA, b. 27 Sep 1949, Rocca di Papa, Roma.

5. ENRICO<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIOCONDO*<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Oct 1905 in Velletri, Roma, and died 23 Dec 1977 in Roma. He married ORLANDA ?.

Children of ENRICO FERRAMOSCA and ORLANDA ? are:

- i. LUIGINA<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
- ii. MARIA GRAZIA FERRAMOSCA.
- iii. FRANCO FERRAMOSCA.

### *Generation No. 3*

6. GIULIANA<sup>3</sup> DAMIANA (*LUIGIA ERNESTA<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA, GIOCONDO<sup>1</sup>*) She married ? ?.

Child of GIULIANA DAMIANA and ? ? is:

- i. ALESSANDRO<sup>4</sup> ?.

7. GIANFRANCO<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*ANGELO<sup>2</sup>, GIOCONDO<sup>1</sup>*) was born 23 Dec 1937 in Rocca di Papa, Roma, and died in Aprilia. He married NADIA GABRIELLI.

Children of GIANFRANCO FERRAMOSCA and NADIA GABRIELLI are:

10. i. ANGELO<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
11. ii. GIANLUCA FERRAMOSCA.
12. iii. STEFANIA FERRAMOSCA.

8. MARIA<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*ANGELO<sup>2</sup>, GIOCONDO<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 Aug 1944 in Rocca di Papa, Roma. She married ROLANDO TRINCA.

Children of MARIA FERRAMOSCA and ROLANDO TRINCA are:

13. i. EMANUELA<sup>4</sup> TRINCA.
14. ii. ALESSANDRO TRINCA.

9. BRUNO<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*ANGELO<sup>2</sup>, GIOCONDO<sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 Sep 1949 in Rocca di Papa, Roma. He married CINZIA DEL PRETE 24 Sep 1981 in Rocca di Papa. She was born 16 Nov 1961.

Children of BRUNO FERRAMOSCA and CINZIA DEL PRETE are:

- i. CLELIA<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 10 Oct 1982; m. EGIDIO FILOSA, 17 Sep 2020; b. 17 Oct 1983.
- ii. CLAUDIA FERRAMOSCA, b. 16 Aug 1987.

*Generation No. 4*

10. ANGELO<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIANFRANCO<sup>3</sup>, ANGELO<sup>2</sup>, GIOCONDO<sup>1</sup>*) He married PATRIZIA ?.

Children of ANGELO FERRAMOSCA and PATRIZIA ? are:

- i. ILENIA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
- ii. ANDREA FERRAMOSCA.

11. GIANLUCA<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIANFRANCO<sup>3</sup>, ANGELO<sup>2</sup>, GIOCONDO<sup>1</sup>*) She married POCO SABRINA.

Child of GIANLUCA FERRAMOSCA and POCO SABRINA is:

- i. ALESSANDRO<sup>5</sup> SABRINA.

12. STEFANIA<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIANFRANCO<sup>3</sup>, ANGELO<sup>2</sup>, GIOCONDO<sup>1</sup>*) She married ENRICO ARCESE.

Children of STEFANIA FERRAMOSCA and ENRICO ARCESE are:

- i. ELIA<sup>5</sup> ARCESE.
- ii. GIORGIA ARCESE.

13. EMANUELA<sup>4</sup> TRINCA (*MARIA<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA, ANGELO<sup>2</sup>, GIOCONDO<sup>1</sup>*) She married MARCO D'ANTONI.

Children of EMANUELA TRINCA and MARCO D'ANTONI are:

- i. MARTA<sup>5</sup> D'ANTONI.
- ii. LORENZO D'ANTONI.

14. ALESSANDRO<sup>4</sup> TRINCA (*MARIA<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA, ANGELO<sup>2</sup>, GIOCONDO<sup>1</sup>*) He married DORIANA ZOPPI.

The Ferramosca Family

Child of ALESSANDRO TRINCA and DORIANA ZOPPI is:  
i. SOFIA<sup>5</sup> TRINCA.



## *Descendants of Giovanni Ferramosca*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1.** GIOVANNI<sup>1</sup> FERRAMOSCA was born in Muro Leccese, Lecce, Puglia. He married ANGELA FIORENTINO. She was born in Muro Leccese, Lecce, Puglia.

Children of GIOVANNI FERRAMOSCA and ANGELA FIORENTINO are:

2. i. ERNESTO<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 25 Dec 1918, Africa.
3. ii. NATALIZIA FERRAMOSCA, b. 15 Oct 1928.

### *Generation No. 2*

**2.** ERNESTO<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIOVANNI*<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1918 in Africa. He married GIULIA ?.

Children of ERNESTO FERRAMOSCA and GIULIA ? are:

- i. ADRIANO<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
- ii. FRANCO FERRAMOSCA.

**3.** NATALIZIA<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIOVANNI*<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Oct 1928. She married ANTONIO CANCELLI. He was born 09 Sep 1926 in Muro Leccese, Lecce, Puglia, and died 02 Nov 1985 in Muro Leccese, Lecce, Puglia.

Children of NATALIZIA FERRAMOSCA and ANTONIO CANCELLI are:

- i. TOMMASO<sup>3</sup> CANCELLI, b. 01 Oct 1954, Muro Leccese, Lecce, Puglia.
- ii. ADELE CANCELLI, b. 11 Jul 1958, Muro Leccese, Lecce, Puglia.

## *Descendants of Vit'Antonio Ferramosca*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. VIT'ANTONIO<sup>1</sup> FERRAMOSCA**

Child of VIT'ANTONIO FERRAMOSCA is:

2. i. ORONZO<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 30 Dec 1855, Maglie, Puglia, Italy; d. 12 Aug 1942.

### *Generation No. 2*

**2. ORONZO<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA (VIT'ANTONIO<sup>1</sup>)** was born 30 Dec 1855 in Maglie, Puglia, Italy, and died 12 Aug 1942. He married ISABELLA LUCERI. She was born 1845 in Neviano, and died 28 May 1918.

Children of ORONZO FERRAMOSCA and ISABELLA LUCERI are:

- i. RAFFAELE<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 05 Jan 1878, Aradeo.  
ii. PANTALEA FERRAMOSCA, b. 30 Jan 1882, Aradeo; d. 18 Dec 1964.  
3. iii. GIOVANNI FERRAMOSCA, b. 28 Apr 1884, Aradeo; d. 17 May 1975.  
iv. FRANCESCO FERRAMOSCA, b. 12 Sep 1891, Aradeo.

### *Generation No. 3*

**3. GIOVANNI<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA (ORONZO<sup>2</sup>, VIT'ANTONIO<sup>1</sup>)** was born 28 Apr 1884 in Aradeo, and died 17 May 1975. He married GRAZIA CESARI. She was born 08 Sep 1892 in Neviano, and died 21 Sep 1950.

Children of GIOVANNI FERRAMOSCA and GRAZIA CESARI are:

- i. ANTONIO<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 08 Jun 1909, Aradeo.  
4. ii. UMBERTO FERRAMOSCA, b. 22 Jun 1911, Aradeo; d. 03 Dec 1973.  
iii. GIACOMO FERRAMOSCA, b. 16 Jan 1913, Aradeo; d. 02 Feb 1944.

### *Generation No. 4*

**4. UMBERTO<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA (GIOVANNI<sup>3</sup>, ORONZO<sup>2</sup>, VIT'ANTONIO<sup>1</sup>)** was born 22 Jun 1911 in Aradeo, and died 03 Dec 1973. He married TERESA MANTA. She was born 10 Dec 1910 in Aradeo, and died 29 Dec 1987.

Children of UMBERTO FERRAMOSCA and TERESA MANTA are:

- i. ANTONIA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 19 Nov 1935, Aradeo.  
ii. GRAZIA FERRAMOSCA, b. 19 Jul 1939, Aradeo.  
5. iii. ETTORE FERRAMOSCA, b. 02 Mar 1941, Aradeo.  
iv. GENOEFFA FERRAMOSCA, b. 21 Mar 1943, Aradeo.  
v. MARIA VITTORIA FERRAMOSCA, b. 28 Apr 1945, Aradeo.  
6. vi. SALVATORE FERRAMOSCA, b. 04 Jun 1947, Aradeo.  
vii. ANNA FERRAMOSCA, b. 05 Nov 1955, Aradeo.

### *Generation No. 5*

**5. ETTORE<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA (UMBERTO<sup>4</sup>, GIOVANNI<sup>3</sup>, ORONZO<sup>2</sup>, VIT'ANTONIO<sup>1</sup>)** was born 02 Mar 1941 in Aradeo. He married CESIRA CHEZZI. She was born 17 Apr 1944 in Aradeo.

Children of ETTORE FERRAMOSCA and CESIRA CHEZZI are:

7. i. MARIA TERESA<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 18 Oct 1966, Bern, Switzerland.  
8. ii. UMBERTO FERRAMOSCA, b. 21 Aug 1969, Aradeo.

The Ferramosca Family

9. iii. SABINA FERRAMOSCA, b. 28 Jul 1974, Aradeo.

6. SALVATORE<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*UMBERTO<sup>4</sup>, GIOVANNI<sup>3</sup>, ORONZO<sup>2</sup>, VITANTONIO<sup>1</sup>*) was born 04 Jun 1947 in Aradeo. He married SILVANA ?.

Children of SALVATORE FERRAMOSCA and SILVANA ? are:

10. i. ROBERTO<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 10 Aug 1972, Waiblinghen, Germany.

11. ii. ALESSANDRO FERRAMOSCA, b. 25 Apr 1977, Stuttgart, Germany.

*Generation No. 6*

7. MARIA TERESA<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*ETTORE<sup>5</sup>, UMBERTO<sup>4</sup>, GIOVANNI<sup>3</sup>, ORONZO<sup>2</sup>, VITANTONIO<sup>1</sup>*) was born 18 Oct 1966 in Bern, Switzerland. She married FRANCESCO MINERBA.

Children of MARIA FERRAMOSCA and FRANCESCO MINERBA are:

i. PAOLA<sup>7</sup> MINERBA, b. 04 Feb 1989, Nardo.

ii. MARTINA MINERBA, b. 02 Nov 1993, Nardo.

8. UMBERTO<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*ETTORE<sup>5</sup>, UMBERTO<sup>4</sup>, GIOVANNI<sup>3</sup>, ORONZO<sup>2</sup>, VITANTONIO<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 Aug 1969 in Aradeo. He married TUNDO LUDOVICA. She was born 10 Dec 1968 in Basel.

Children of UMBERTO FERRAMOSCA and TUNDO LUDOVICA are:

i. MARIANNA<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 12 May 1998, Torino.

ii. MANUEL FERRAMOSCA, b. 10 Dec 2002, Lecce.

9. SABINA<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*ETTORE<sup>5</sup>, UMBERTO<sup>4</sup>, GIOVANNI<sup>3</sup>, ORONZO<sup>2</sup>, VITANTONIO<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Jul 1974 in Aradeo. She married NICO SALAMAC. He was born 12 Nov 1966.

Children of SABINA FERRAMOSCA and NICO SALAMAC are:

i. CLAUDIO<sup>7</sup> SALAMAC, b. 15 Aug 1996, Nardo.

ii. FABIO SALAMAC, b. 02 Oct 2001, Nardo.

10. ROBERTO<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*SALVATORE<sup>5</sup>, UMBERTO<sup>4</sup>, GIOVANNI<sup>3</sup>, ORONZO<sup>2</sup>, VITANTONIO<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Aug 1972 in Waiblinghen, Germany. He married ANTONELLA CONGEDO.

Children of ROBERTO FERRAMOSCA and ANTONELLA CONGEDO are:

i. SALVATORE<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 21 Mar 1998, Galatina (LE).

ii. EZECHIELE FERRAMOSCA, b. 30 May 2003, Nardo (LE).

11. ALESSANDRO<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*SALVATORE<sup>5</sup>, UMBERTO<sup>4</sup>, GIOVANNI<sup>3</sup>, ORONZO<sup>2</sup>, VITANTONIO<sup>1</sup>*) was born 25 Apr 1977 in Stuttgart, Germany. He married FIORELLA RESTA.

Children of ALESSANDRO FERRAMOSCA and FIORELLA RESTA are:

i. EDUARDO<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 05 Apr 2001.

ii. GAIA FERRAMOSCA, b. 11 Sep 2002.

iii. ENEA FERRAMOSCA, b. 08 Sep 2014, Galatina (LE).

iv. PARIDE FERRAMOSCA, b. 08 Sep 2014, Galatina (LE).

## *Descendants of Pasquale Vincenzo Ferramosca*

### *Generation No. 1*

1. PASQUALE VINCENZO<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*ANTONIO<sup>2</sup>, MEDICO<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 Jan 1807 in Cannole, Terra d'Otranto, and died 22 Jan 1854 in Cannole, Terra d'Otranto. He married PASCALINA SALVADORA LEONARDA GAETANA CAGGIANO 20 Jan 1834 in Cannole, Terra d'Otranto, daughter of SABATINO CAGGIANO and MARIA PERRONE. She was born 06 Jan 1810 in Cannole, Terra d'Otranto, and died 04 Mar 1862 in Cannole, Terra d'Otranto.

Children of PASQUALE FERRAMOSCA and PASCALINA CAGGIANO are:

2. i. ANTONIO SABATINO<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 31 Oct 1834, Cannole, Terra d'Otranto; d. 06 Jul 1898, Cannole, Lecce.
- ii. ANNA MARIA FERRAMOSCA, b. 25 Sep 1838, Cannole, Terra d'Otranto; d. 13 Feb 1898, Cannole, Lecce.
- iii. VINCENZA FERRAMOSCA, b. 28 Dec 1842, Cannole, Terra d'Otranto; d. 29 Mar 1843, Cannole, Terra d'Otranto.
- iv. VINCENZA MARIA FERRAMOSCA, b. 16 Aug 1848, Cannole, Terra d'Otranto; d. 07 Jul 1849, Cannole, Terra d'Otranto.
- v. MARIA SABATINA FERRAMOSCA, b. 03 Jul 1852, Cannole, Terra d'Otranto; d. 03 May 1935, Cannole, Lecce; m. GUARINO VINCENZO VILLANI, 29 Apr 1877, Cannole, Lecce; b. 10 Dec 1846, Cannole, Terra d'Otranto; d. 28 Feb 1889, Cannole, Lecce.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. ANTONIO SABATINO<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*PASQUALE VINCENZO<sup>3</sup>, ANTONIO<sup>2</sup>, MEDICO<sup>1</sup>*) was born 31 Oct 1834 in Cannole, Terra d'Otranto, and died 06 Jul 1898 in Cannole, Lecce. He married FILOMENA ORONZA CALABRESE 16 Apr 1870 in Cannole, Terra d'Otranto, daughter of VINCENZO CALABRESE and MARIA RESCI. She was born 26 Aug 1836 in Cannole, Terra d'Otranto, and died 29 Jun 1874 in Cannole, Lecce.

Children of ANTONIO FERRAMOSCA and FILOMENA CALABRESE are:

3. i. PASQUALE<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 31 Jan 1871, Cannole, Lecce; d. 11 Nov 1884, Cannole, Lecce.
- ii. VINCENZO FERRAMOSCA, b. 19 Jan 1873, Cannole, Lecce; d. 18 Apr 1936, Cannole, Lecce.

### *Generation No. 3*

3. VINCENZO<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*ANTONIO SABATINO<sup>4</sup>, PASQUALE VINCENZO<sup>3</sup>, ANTONIO<sup>2</sup>, MEDICO<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 Jan 1873 in Cannole, Lecce, and died 18 Apr 1936 in Cannole, Lecce. He married MARIA DOMENICA CARMONE 26 Jul 1899 in Cannole, Lecce, daughter of GIORGIO CARMONE and PAOLA RUBICHI. She was born 06 Jul 1876 in Cannole, Lecce, and died 21 Nov 1957.

Children of VINCENZO FERRAMOSCA and MARIA CARMONE are:

4. i. SABATINO<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 04 May 1900, Cannole, Lecce; d. 10 Oct 1974.
- ii. VINCENZA FERRAMOSCA, b. 09 Nov 1902, Cannole, Lecce; m. NICOLA SERRA, 27 Sep 1925, Cannole, Lecce; b. 09 Feb 1900, Cannole, Lecce.
- iii. SALVADORA FERRAMOSCA, b. 28 Sep 1905, Cannole, Lecce; m. SALVATORE SERRA, 07 Sep 1929, Cannole, Lecce; b. 30 Apr 1902, Cannole, Lecce.
5. iv. GIUSEPPE FERRAMOSCA, b. 01 Jan 1908, Cannole, Lecce; d. 15 Jan 1945, Vercelli.
- v. FILOMENA FERRAMOSCA, b. 25 Nov 1910, Cannole, Lecce; m. VINCENZO FANGO, 23 Aug 1930, Cannole, Lecce; b. 21 May 1906, Cannole, Lecce.
- vi. ANTONIA FERRAMOSCA, b. 27 Aug 1913, Cannole, Lecce; d. 2006; m. SANTO DONATO MARROCO, 20 Dec 1940, Cannole, Lecce; b. 05 Nov 1913, Cannole, Lecce.

### *Generation No. 4*

The Ferramosca Family

4. SABATINO<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*VINCENZO<sup>5</sup>, ANTONIO SABATINO<sup>4</sup>, PASQUALE VINCENZO<sup>3</sup>, ANTONIO<sup>2</sup>, MEDICO<sup>1</sup>*) was born 04 May 1900 in Cannole, Lecce, and died 10 Oct 1974. He married ANTONIA MELETI 30 Oct 1927 in Cannole, Lecce, daughter of GIUSEPPE MELETI and VINCENZA ORLANDO. She was born 27 Jan 1900 in Cannole, Lecce, and died 07 Jul 1961.

Children of SABATINO FERRAMOSCA and ANTONIA MELETI are:

6. i. SALVATORE<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 23 Jun 1933, Cannole, Lecce.
- ii. VINCENZA FERRAMOSCA, b. 1928; d. 05 Oct 1963.

5. GIUSEPPE<sup>6</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*VINCENZO<sup>5</sup>, ANTONIO SABATINO<sup>4</sup>, PASQUALE VINCENZO<sup>3</sup>, ANTONIO<sup>2</sup>, MEDICO<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Jan 1908 in Cannole, Lecce, and died 15 Jan 1945 in Vercelli. He married ? ?.

Child of GIUSEPPE FERRAMOSCA and ? ? is:

7. i. ANNAMARIA<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 28 Aug 1940, Piemonte.

*Generation No. 5*

6. SALVATORE<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*SABATINO<sup>6</sup>, VINCENZO<sup>5</sup>, ANTONIO SABATINO<sup>4</sup>, PASQUALE VINCENZO<sup>3</sup>, ANTONIO<sup>2</sup>, MEDICO<sup>1</sup>*) was born 23 Jun 1933 in Cannole, Lecce. He married MARIA ROSA FIORENTINO 19 Aug 1963. She was born 13 Mar 1939 in Bagnolo.

Children of SALVATORE FERRAMOSCA and MARIA FIORENTINO are:

8. i. VINCENZO<sup>8</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 05 Jan 1965, Cannole, Puglia.
- ii. ANTONIO FERRAMOSCA, b. 01 Oct 1967, Cannole, Puglia.
9. iii. TERESA FERRAMOSCA, b. 10 Oct 1974, Cannole, Puglia.

7. ANNAMARIA<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIUSEPPE<sup>6</sup>, VINCENZO<sup>5</sup>, ANTONIO SABATINO<sup>4</sup>, PASQUALE VINCENZO<sup>3</sup>, ANTONIO<sup>2</sup>, MEDICO<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Aug 1940 in Piemonte. She married GERVASIO SILI SCALLALLI. He was born 20 Mar 1933 in Rome.

Children of ANNAMARIA FERRAMOSCA and GERVASIO SCALLALLI are:

- i. SANDRA<sup>8</sup> SCALLALLI, b. 11 Jul 1963, Rome.
- ii. SIMONA SCALLALLI, b. 04 Oct 1967, Rome.
- iii. STEFANA SCALLALLI, b. 11 Jan 1970, Rome.

*Generation No. 6*

8. VINCENZO<sup>8</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*SALVATORE<sup>7</sup>, SABATINO<sup>6</sup>, VINCENZO<sup>5</sup>, ANTONIO SABATINO<sup>4</sup>, PASQUALE VINCENZO<sup>3</sup>, ANTONIO<sup>2</sup>, MEDICO<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Jan 1965 in Cannole, Puglia. He married ANTONELLA SERRA 24 Sep 1994. She was born 24 Nov 1967.

Children of VINCENZO FERRAMOSCA and ANTONELLA SERRA are:

- i. SIMONE<sup>9</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 04 Feb 1996, Maglie.
- ii. GIULIA FERRAMOSCA, b. 02 Apr 2000, Maglie.

9. TERESA<sup>8</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*SALVATORE<sup>7</sup>, SABATINO<sup>6</sup>, VINCENZO<sup>5</sup>, ANTONIO SABATINO<sup>4</sup>, PASQUALE VINCENZO<sup>3</sup>, ANTONIO<sup>2</sup>, MEDICO<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Oct 1974 in Cannole, Puglia. She married RAFFAELE PISCOPO 24 Jun 1996. He was born 02 Jun 1967.

Children of TERESA FERRAMOSCA and RAFFAELE PISCOPO are:

- i. GABRIEL<sup>9</sup> PISCOPO, b. 20 Feb 1999, Maglie.
- ii. ANDREA PISCOPO, b. 20 Jun 2005, Copertino.

## *Descendants of Vito Antonio Ferramosca*

### *Generation No. 1*

1. VITO ANTONIO<sup>1</sup> FERRAMOSCA was born 1832.

Child of VITO ANTONIO FERRAMOSCA is:

2. i. QUINTINO<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 19 Nov 1864, Lucugnano; d. 26 Jan 1952.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. QUINTINO<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*VITO ANTONIO*<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Nov 1864 in Lucugnano, and died 26 Jan 1952. He married GIUSEPPA BAGLIRO. She was born 25 Jul 1878 in Casarano, Lecce, and died 28 May 1938 in Lucugnano.

Children of QUINTINO FERRAMOSCA and GIUSEPPA BAGLIRO are:

- i. SALVATORE<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA, d. Spezia.
- ii. LUCIA FERRAMOSCA, d. Rome.
- iii. VITO ANTONIO FERRAMOSCA, d. Rome.
- iv. ANGELO FERRAMOSCA, b. 22 Mar 1903, Lucugnano; d. 12 Aug 1979.
3. v. LUIGI FERRAMOSCA, b. 02 Jun 1907, Lucugnano; d. 19 Aug 1978.
- vi. ANTONIETTA FERRAMOSCA, b. 1912, Lucugnano.
- vii. FRANCESCO FERRAMOSCA, b. 1914.

### *Generation No. 3*

3. LUIGI<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*QUINTINO*<sup>2</sup>, *VITO ANTONIO*<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jun 1907 in Lucugnano, and died 19 Aug 1978. He married MARIA VINCENZA RIZZO. She was born 19 May 1909 in Lucugnano, and died 09 Nov 1957 in Lucugnano.

Children of LUIGI FERRAMOSCA and MARIA RIZZO are:

- i. ANSELMO<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 1933.
- ii. FLORA FERRAMOSCA, b. 06 May 1935; d. 13 Mar 1959, Lucugnano.
- iii. MATILDE FERRAMOSCA, b. 1937.
- iv. ANTONIETTA FERRAMOSCA, b. 1940.
- v. PIETRO FERRAMOSCA, b. 1945.
4. vi. MARCO MARTINO FERRAMOSCA, b. 11 Nov 1948.
- vii. SALVATORE FERRAMOSCA, b. 1951.

### *Generation No. 4*

4. MARCO MARTINO<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*LUIGI*<sup>3</sup>, *QUINTINO*<sup>2</sup>, *VITO ANTONIO*<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1948. He married TERESA MARZO. She was born 17 Nov 1952 in Lucugnano.

Children of MARCO FERRAMOSCA and TERESA MARZO are:

- i. CINZIA<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 03 Nov 1975.
- ii. MARIA VINCENZA FERRAMOSCA, b. 24 Sep 1977.

## *Descendants of Emile Ferramosca*

### *Generation No. 1*

1. EMILE<sup>1</sup> FERRAMOSCA was born 07 Sep 1912 in Perugia, Italy, and died 23 Jan 1994 in Nice, France. He married ELVIRE PARACCINI.

Children of EMILE FERRAMOSCA and ELVIRE PARACCINI are:

2. i. GILBERT<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 17 May 1939, Nice, France.
3. ii. MICHEL FERRAMOSCA, b. 21 Jul 1948.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. GILBERT<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*EMILE<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 May 1939 in Nice, France. He married JOSETTE GASPARINI. She was born 08 Feb 1937 in Nice, France.

Child of GILBERT FERRAMOSCA and JOSETTE GASPARINI is:

4. i. CORINNE<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA.

3. MICHEL<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*EMILE<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 Jul 1948.

Child of MICHEL FERRAMOSCA is:

- i. SYLVAIN<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 06 Sep 1980, Nice, France.

### *Generation No. 3*

4. CORINNE<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GILBERT<sup>2</sup>, EMILE<sup>1</sup>*) She married NICOLAS BERNARD.

Child of CORINNE FERRAMOSCA and NICOLAS BERNARD is:

- i. ?<sup>4</sup> BERNARD.

## *Descendants of Arturo Ferramosca*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1.** ARTURO<sup>1</sup> FERRAMOSCA was born in Puglia, and died in Lucugnano. He married MARIANNA GALLESICH. She was born 1902 in Unie, Yugoslavia, and died 1971 in Alessano.

Children of ARTURO FERRAMOSCA and MARIANNA GALLESICH are:

2.
  - i. GIOVANNI<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 23 Jul 1937, Lussinpiccolo, Yugoslavia.
  - ii. ETTORE FERRAMOSCA.
  - iii. GIULIO FERRAMOSCA.
  - iv. ANTONIO FERRAMOSCA.
  - v. OLGA FERRAMOSCA.
  - vi. EUGENIA FERRAMOSCA.
  - vii. ADA FERRAMOSCA.

### *Generation No. 2*

**2.** GIOVANNI<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*ARTURO*<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jul 1937 in Lussinpiccolo, Yugoslavia. He married CONCETTA SANAPO. She was born 13 Apr 1937 in Tricase, Lecce.

Children of GIOVANNI FERRAMOSCA and CONCETTA SANAPO are:

3.
  - i. SANTINO ARTURO<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 01 Nov 1965, Milan.
  - ii. DANIELA FERRAMOSCA, b. 20 May 1968, Milan.

### *Generation No. 3*

**3.** SANTINO ARTURO<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIOVANNI*<sup>2</sup>, *ARTURO*<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Nov 1965 in Milan. He married NORMA BARI. She was born 11 Jul 1966 in Como.

Children of SANTINO FERRAMOSCA and NORMA BARI are:

- i. LUCA<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 02 Jul 1996, Milan.
  - ii. CHIARA FERRAMOSCA, b. 19 Sep 2001, Milan.



## *Descendants of Luigi Ferramosca*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1.** LUIGI<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*LUIGI<sup>6</sup>, PIETRO<sup>5</sup>, CARLO<sup>4</sup>, BORTOLAMIO<sup>3</sup>, BORTOLO<sup>2</sup>, BORTOLO<sup>1</sup>*) was born 15 May 1879 in Pozzoleone, Vicenza, and died 11 May 1937 in San Pietro in Gu, Padova. He married ERNESTA ZARAMELLA 08 Dec 1901 in San Pietro in Gu, Padova, daughter of EUGENIO ZARAMELLA and GIOVANNA LORENZETTO. She was born 04 Oct 1881 in Camisano Vicentino.

Children of LUIGI FERRAMOSCA and ERNESTA ZARAMELLA are:

2. i. GIUSEPPE EUGENIO<sup>8</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 08 May 1903, San Pietro in Gu, Padova; d. 15 Dec 1955, Rome.
3. ii. SILVIO FERRAMOSCA, b. 06 Oct 1905, San Pietro in Gu, Padova; d. 08 Nov 1984, Fameck, France.
- iii. MARGHERITA GIOVANNA FERRAMOSCA, b. 03 Oct 1907, San Pietro in Gu, Padova; d. 19 Oct 1907, San Pietro in Gu, Padova.
- iv. GIOVANNA FERRAMOSCA, b. 15 Feb 1909, San Pietro in Gu, Padova; d. 26 Feb 1909, San Pietro in Gu, Padova.
- v. GIOVANNA FERRAMOSCA, b. 1910, Camisano Vicentino, Vicenza; m. ANTONIO SASSO, 31 Dec 1932, Rome, Italy; b. 01 May 1904, Schiavon, Vicenza.
4. vi. EDDA FERRAMOSCA, b. Aft. 1910.
5. vii. ETTORE FERRAMOSCA, b. Aft. 1910.
6. viii. NELLA FERRAMOSCA, b. Aft. 1910.
- ix. ORTENSIO FERRAMOSCA, b. Aft. 1910.
7. x. SILVIA FERRAMOSCA, b. Aft. 1910.

### *Generation No. 2*

**2.** GIUSEPPE EUGENIO<sup>8</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*LUIGI<sup>7</sup>, LUIGI<sup>6</sup>, PIETRO<sup>5</sup>, CARLO<sup>4</sup>, BORTOLAMIO<sup>3</sup>, BORTOLO<sup>2</sup>, BORTOLO<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 May 1903 in San Pietro in Gu, Padova, and died 15 Dec 1955 in Rome. He married ANTONIA BRESSAN 29 Oct 1930 in San Pietro in Gu, Padova, daughter of ANTONIO BRESSAN and TERESA SCANAVIN. She was born Bet. 1910 - 1911 in San Pietro in Gu, Padova.

Children of GIUSEPPE FERRAMOSCA and ANTONIA BRESSAN are:

- i. LEARCO<sup>9</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
- ii. FIORELLA FERRAMOSCA.
- iii. ? FERRAMOSCA.

**3.** SILVIO<sup>8</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*LUIGI<sup>7</sup>, LUIGI<sup>6</sup>, PIETRO<sup>5</sup>, CARLO<sup>4</sup>, BORTOLAMIO<sup>3</sup>, BORTOLO<sup>2</sup>, BORTOLO<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 Oct 1905 in San Pietro in Gu, Padova, and died 08 Nov 1984 in Fameck, France. He married THÉRÈSE MARCONATO 20 May 1930 in Hayange, France. She was born 20 Jul 1912 in Spresiano, Treviso, Italy, and died 27 Dec 2002 in Thionville, Moselle, Lorraine, France.

Children of SILVIO FERRAMOSCA and THÉRÈSE MARCONATO are:

8. i. HORTENSE<sup>9</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 16 Jul 1930, Hayange, Moselle, Lorraine, France.
- ii. LOUIS JOSEPH FERRAMOSCA, b. 22 Feb 1938, Hayange, Moselle, Lorraine, France.
9. iii. MARIE-LOUISE FERRAMOSCA, b. 1938, Hayange, Moselle, Lorraine, France; d. 21 Mar 2022, Thionville, Moselle, Lorraine, France.

**4.** EDDA<sup>8</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*LUIGI<sup>7</sup>, LUIGI<sup>6</sup>, PIETRO<sup>5</sup>, CARLO<sup>4</sup>, BORTOLAMIO<sup>3</sup>, BORTOLO<sup>2</sup>, BORTOLO<sup>1</sup>*) was born Aft. 1910. She married ELIO CANAVESE.

Children of EDDA FERRAMOSCA and ELIO CANAVESE are:

- i. GEORGES<sup>9</sup> CANAVESE.
- ii. ROBERT CANAVESE.

The Ferramosca Family

**5.** ETTORÉ<sup>8</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*LUIGI<sup>7</sup>, LUIGI<sup>6</sup>, PIETRO<sup>5</sup>, CARLO<sup>4</sup>, BORTOLAMIO<sup>3</sup>, BORTOLO<sup>2</sup>, BORTOLO<sup>1</sup>*) was born Aft. 1910.

Children of ETTORÉ FERRAMOSCA are:

- i. GABRIELA<sup>9</sup> FERRAMOSCA.
- ii. ORNELLA FERRAMOSCA.

**6.** NELLA<sup>8</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*LUIGI<sup>7</sup>, LUIGI<sup>6</sup>, PIETRO<sup>5</sup>, CARLO<sup>4</sup>, BORTOLAMIO<sup>3</sup>, BORTOLO<sup>2</sup>, BORTOLO<sup>1</sup>*) was born Aft. 1910. She married ? ?.

Children of NELLA FERRAMOSCA and ? ? are:

- i. PIETRO<sup>9</sup> ?.
- ii. ? ?.
- iii. ? ?.

**7.** SILVIA<sup>8</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*LUIGI<sup>7</sup>, LUIGI<sup>6</sup>, PIETRO<sup>5</sup>, CARLO<sup>4</sup>, BORTOLAMIO<sup>3</sup>, BORTOLO<sup>2</sup>, BORTOLO<sup>1</sup>*) was born Aft. 1910. She married LUIGI PASTORI.

Child of SILVIA FERRAMOSCA and LUIGI PASTORI is:

- i. PATRICIA<sup>9</sup> PASTORI.

*Generation No. 3*

**8.** HORTENSE<sup>9</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*SILVIO<sup>8</sup>, LUIGI<sup>7</sup>, LUIGI<sup>6</sup>, PIETRO<sup>5</sup>, CARLO<sup>4</sup>, BORTOLAMIO<sup>3</sup>, BORTOLO<sup>2</sup>, BORTOLO<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 Jul 1930 in Hayange, Moselle, Lorraine, France. She married (1) ETTORÉ MODESTO DIT EDOUARD TIBERI 19 May 1950 in Hayange, Moselle, Lorraine, France. He was born 25 Jan 1923 in Gorizia, Friuli-Venezia Giulia, Italy, and died 07 Mar 1996 in Mulhouse, Haut-Rhin, Alsace, France. She married (2) ROBERT SPANGENBERGER 17 Sep 1965 in Fameck, Moselle, Lorraine, France. He was born 1925, and died 1996.

Children of HORTENSE FERRAMOSCA and ETTORÉ TIBERI are:

- i. JOCELYNE ELIANE<sup>10</sup> TIBERI, m. RENÉ MARTIN VIOLA.
- ii. JACQUES TIBERI.

**9.** MARIE-LOUISE<sup>9</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*SILVIO<sup>8</sup>, LUIGI<sup>7</sup>, LUIGI<sup>6</sup>, PIETRO<sup>5</sup>, CARLO<sup>4</sup>, BORTOLAMIO<sup>3</sup>, BORTOLO<sup>2</sup>, BORTOLO<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1938 in Hayange, Moselle, Lorraine, France, and died 21 Mar 2022 in Thionville, Moselle, Lorraine, France. She married FRANÇOIS KRACKENBERGER, son of FRANÇOIS KRACKENBERGER and MARIE SCHERER.

Child of MARIE-LOUISE FERRAMOSCA and FRANÇOIS KRACKENBERGER is:

10. i. MICHAEL<sup>10</sup> KRACKENBERGER.

*Generation No. 4*

**10.** MICHAEL<sup>10</sup> KRACKENBERGER (*MARIE-LOUISE<sup>9</sup> FERRAMOSCA, SILVIO<sup>8</sup>, LUIGI<sup>7</sup>, LUIGI<sup>6</sup>, PIETRO<sup>5</sup>, CARLO<sup>4</sup>, BORTOLAMIO<sup>3</sup>, BORTOLO<sup>2</sup>, BORTOLO<sup>1</sup>*) He married ? ?.

Children of MICHAEL KRACKENBERGER and ? ? are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER<sup>11</sup> KRACKENBERGER.
- ii. AURORE KRACKENBERGER.

## *Descendants of Giovanni Ferramosca*

### *Generation No. 1*

1. GIOVANNI<sup>1</sup> FERRAMOSCA He married GIUSEPPINA FRIGO.

Child of GIOVANNI FERRAMOSCA and GIUSEPPINA FRIGO is:

2. i. GINO<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. GINO<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GIOVANNI<sup>1</sup>*) He married MARIA CARRARO.

Children of GINO FERRAMOSCA and MARIA CARRARO are:

3. i. SILVANA<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 03 Mar 1956, San Pietro in Gu.  
4. ii. MARCELO FERRAMOSCA, b. Carmignano di Brenta.

### *Generation No. 3*

3. SILVANA<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GINO<sup>2</sup>, GIOVANNI<sup>1</sup>*) was born 03 Mar 1956 in San Pietro in Gu. She married GERVASIO GALDEMAN.

Child of SILVANA FERRAMOSCA and GERVASIO GALDEMAN is:

- i. ALBERTO<sup>4</sup> GALDEMAN.

4. MARCELO<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*GINO<sup>2</sup>, GIOVANNI<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Carmignano di Brenta. He married IVANA MELA.

Children of MARCELO FERRAMOSCA and IVANA MELA are:

- i. JOHNNI<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA.  
ii. GLAUCIELE FERRAMOSCA.

## *Descendants of ? Ferramosca*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. ?<sup>1</sup> FERRAMOSCA**

Children of ? FERRAMOSCA are:

2. i. LORENZO<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. Tricase.
- ii. TERESA FERRAMOSCA.
- iii. VINCENZA FERRAMOSCA.
- iv. ETTORE FERRAMOSCA.
- v. VITO FERRAMOSCA.

### *Generation No. 2*

**2. LORENZO<sup>2</sup> FERRAMOSCA (?<sup>1</sup>) was born in Tricase. He married SUSANNA MINERVA.**

Children of LORENZO FERRAMOSCA and SUSANNA MINERVA are:

3. i. EMANUELE IPPAZIO<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 20 Jan 1925, Tricase; d. 07 Jan 2013.
- ii. TOMMASO FERRAMOSCA, b. Tricase.
- iii. GIUSEPPE FERRAMOSCA, b. Tricase.
4. iv. VENERINA FERRAMOSCA, b. Tricase.
- v. ADELAIDE FERRAMOSCA, b. Tricase.

### *Generation No. 3*

**3. EMANUELE IPPAZIO<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA (LORENZO<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1925 in Tricase, and died 07 Jan 2013. He married COSIMA COPPOLA. She was born 10 Jan 1931.**

Children of EMANUELE FERRAMOSCA and COSIMA COPPOLA are:

5. i. LORENZO<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 24 Jan 1956, Tricase.
6. ii. ANNALaura FERRAMOSCA, b. 27 Nov 1954, Tricase.

**4. VENERINA<sup>3</sup> FERRAMOSCA (LORENZO<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup>) was born in Tricase. She married SALVATORE RIZZO in Andrano.**

Children of VENERINA FERRAMOSCA and SALVATORE RIZZO are:

- i. VINCENZO<sup>4</sup> RIZZO, b. Andrano.
- ii. ANTONELLA RIZZO, b. Andrano.

### *Generation No. 4*

**5. LORENZO<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA (EMANUELE IPPAZIO<sup>3</sup>, LORENZO<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jan 1956 in Tricase. He married LUCIA ROCCA CHIURI. She was born 16 Jan 1959 in Tricase.**

Children of LORENZO FERRAMOSCA and LUCIA CHIURI are:

- i. EMANUELE<sup>5</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 12 Oct 1977, Tricase.
- ii. TOMMASO FERRAMOSCA, b. 15 Aug 1982, Poggiardo.

**6. ANNALaura<sup>4</sup> FERRAMOSCA (EMANUELE IPPAZIO<sup>3</sup>, LORENZO<sup>2</sup>, ?<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Nov 1954 in Tricase. She married ALDO ESPOSITO. He was born 07 Aug 1949.**

The Ferramosca Family

Children of ANNALaura FERRAMOSCA and ALDO ESPOSITO are:

- i. MAURO<sup>5</sup> ESPOSITO.
- ii. ROBERTO ESPOSITO.
- iii. SABRINA ESPOSITO.

## *Descendants of Giacomo Leognani*

### *Generation No. 1*

1. GIACOMO<sup>1</sup> LEOGNANI

Child of GIACOMO LEOGNANI is:

2. i. LAUDADIO<sup>2</sup> LEOGNANI.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. LAUDADIO<sup>2</sup> LEOGNANI (*GIACOMO*<sup>1</sup>) He married MARIA CASTRIOTA.

Child of LAUDADIO LEOGNANI and MARIA CASTRIOTA is:

3. i. ALFONSO<sup>3</sup> LEOGNANI, b. 1492; d. 1522.

### *Generation No. 3*

3. ALFONSO<sup>3</sup> LEOGNANI (*LAUDADIO*<sup>2</sup>, *GIACOMO*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1492, and died 1522. He married MARIA CASTRIOTA SCANDERBEG.

Child of ALFONSO LEOGNANI and MARIA SCANDERBEG is:

4. i. GIOVAN BATTISTA<sup>4</sup> LEOGNANI.

### *Generation No. 4*

4. GIOVAN BATTISTA<sup>4</sup> LEOGNANI (*ALFONSO*<sup>3</sup>, *LAUDADIO*<sup>2</sup>, *GIACOMO*<sup>1</sup>) He married PORZIA FERRAMOSCA 03 Jan 1522/23 in Lucera, daughter of RINALDO FERRAMOSCA and ? GAETANI. She was born 1486, and died 23 Nov 1550.

Notes for GIOVAN BATTISTA LEOGNANI:

Porzia (+ ante 1557), costretta a rinunciare a tutti i suoi diritti familiari con il matrimonio, ebbe poi una lunga causa con i figli contro la cognata Isabella Castriota e poi contro i suoi eredi Castriota; = Lucera 3-1-1523 Giovan Battista Leognani, Nobile di Civita Sant'Angelo. I loro discendenti assunsero il cognome Leognani Ferramosca

More About GIOVAN BATTISTA LEOGNANI and PORZIA FERRAMOSCA:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1522/23, Lucera

Children of GIOVAN BATTISTA LEOGNANI and PORZIA FERRAMOSCA are:

5. i. ETTORE<sup>5</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, d. 16 Dec 1566.  
ii. CESARE LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, d. Bef. 1566.

Notes for CESARE LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA:

Cesare Leognani Ferramosca (+ ante 1566); Nobile di Civita Sant'Angelo.

6. iii. ALFONSO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, b. 1529; d. 27 Jun 1587.

### *Generation No. 5*

5. ETTORE<sup>5</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA (*GIOVAN BATTISTA*<sup>4</sup> *LEOGNANI*, *ALFONSO*<sup>3</sup>, *LAUDADIO*<sup>2</sup>, *GIACOMO*<sup>1</sup>) died 16 Dec 1566. He married (1) CORNELIA COLONNA, daughter of GIOVANNI COLONNA and CATERINA PELLEGRINO.

She died 21 Apr 1617 in Napoli. He married (2) LIVIA PIGNONE.

Notes for ETTORE LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA:

Ettore Leognani Ferramosca (+ 1566 ca.); 1° Conte di Mignano Monte Lungo, Signore di Camigliano e Romagnano (investito nel 1557, dopo aver vinto la lunga causa familiare presso la Regia Camera della Sommaria contro la zia Isabella e poi contro i suoi eredi, per cui ottenne i diritti ed i beni dei Ferramosca a discapito di Alfonso Castriota); Nobile di Civita Sant'Angelo. = Cornelia, figlia di Giovanni Colonna, Nobile Romano, e di Caterina Pellegrino Signora di Campochiaro e Avella (+ Napoli 21-4-1617);

More About ETTORE LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA and LIVIA PIGNONE:

Divorce:

Child of ETTORE LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA and CORNELIA COLONNA is:

7. i. COSTANZA<sup>6</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA.

6. ALFONSO<sup>5</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA (*GIOVAN BATTISTA<sup>4</sup> LEOGNANI, ALFONSO<sup>3</sup>, LAUDADIO<sup>2</sup>, GIACOMO<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1529, and died 27 Jun 1587. He married EUGENIA CASTIGLIONI.

Notes for ALFONSO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA:

Alfonso Leognani Ferramosca, 2° Conte di Mignano Monte Lungo, Signore di Camigliano e Romagnano, con il diritto sul fondaco e la dogana di Napoli (pagò i relevi per la successione al fratello Ettore nel 1566); vendette beni feudali in subasta a Giulio Cesare di Capua (1581); Nobile di Civita Sant'Angelo; = N.N. Da costui discesero i Leognani Ferramosca Conti di Mignano (iscritti poi nel 1800 nel Libro dei Feudatari del Regno di Napoli con Domenico di Antonio; un ramo disceso da Domenico fu ascritto poi nell'Elenco Ufficiale Nobiliare Italiano del 1921 con il solo titolo di Nobile)

Child of ALFONSO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA and EUGENIA CASTIGLIONI is:

8. i. GUIDONE<sup>6</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, d. 02 Oct 1612.

#### Generation No. 6

7. COSTANZA<sup>6</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA (*ETTORE<sup>5</sup>, GIOVAN BATTISTA<sup>4</sup> LEOGNANI, ALFONSO<sup>3</sup>, LAUDADIO<sup>2</sup>, GIACOMO<sup>1</sup>*) She married CRISTOFORO ALBAMONTE 1559, son of GUGLIELMO ALBAMONTE.

Notes for COSTANZA LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA:

Costanza Leognani Ferramosca; = 1559 Cristoforo Albamonte, nobile di Capua, figlio di Guglielmo (uno dei tredici cavalieri della Disfida di Barletta del 1503); la sposa portò in dote il feudo di Romagnano.

More About CRISTOFORO ALBAMONTE and COSTANZA LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA:

Marriage: 1559

Child of COSTANZA LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA and CRISTOFORO ALBAMONTE is:

9. i. SALVATORE<sup>7</sup> ALBAMONTE SICILIANO, b. 20 Mar 1584/85.

8. GUIDONE<sup>6</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA (*ALFONSO<sup>5</sup>, GIOVAN BATTISTA<sup>4</sup> LEOGNANI, ALFONSO<sup>3</sup>, LAUDADIO<sup>2</sup>, GIACOMO<sup>1</sup>*) died 02 Oct 1612. He married ORSOLA RIVERA.

Children of GUIDONE LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA and ORSOLA RIVERA are:

10. i. CESARE<sup>7</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, d. 10 Jun 1648.

11. ii. EGIDIO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, b. 15 Dec 1597; d. 02 Oct 1691.

12. iii. GIANCARLO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, b. 07 Feb 1594/95; d. 16 Aug 1652.

#### Generation No. 7

The Ferramosca Family

**9.** SALVATORE<sup>7</sup> ALBAMONTE SICILIANO (*COSTANZA*<sup>6</sup> *LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA*, *ETTORE*<sup>5</sup>, *GIOVAN BATTISTA*<sup>4</sup> *LEOGNANI*, *ALFONSO*<sup>3</sup>, *LAUDADIO*<sup>2</sup>, *GIACOMO*<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Mar 1584/85. He married LUCREZIA DE CESARE.

Children of SALVATORE ALBAMONTE SICILIANO and LUCREZIA DE CESARE are:

- i. GIOVANNI<sup>8</sup> ALBAMONTE SICILIANO.
- ii. PIETRO ALBAMONTE SICILIANO.
- iii. LORENZO ALBAMONTE SICILIANO.
- iv. ISABELLA ALBAMONTE SICILIANO.

**10.** CESARE<sup>7</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA (*GUIDONE*<sup>6</sup>, *ALFONSO*<sup>5</sup>, *GIOVAN BATTISTA*<sup>4</sup> *LEOGNANI*, *ALFONSO*<sup>3</sup>, *LAUDADIO*<sup>2</sup>, *GIACOMO*<sup>1</sup>) died 10 Jun 1648. He married CATERINA DE STERLICH.

Child of CESARE LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA and CATERINA DE STERLICH is:

13. i. IGNAZIO<sup>8</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, b. 07 Sep 1625; d. 08 Jul 1668.

**11.** EGIDIO<sup>7</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA (*GUIDONE*<sup>6</sup>, *ALFONSO*<sup>5</sup>, *GIOVAN BATTISTA*<sup>4</sup> *LEOGNANI*, *ALFONSO*<sup>3</sup>, *LAUDADIO*<sup>2</sup>, *GIACOMO*<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Dec 1597, and died 02 Oct 1691. He married CATERINA DEL PEZZO, daughter of EMILIO DEL PEZZO.

Children of EGIDIO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA and CATERINA DEL PEZZO are:

- i. CINZIA<sup>8</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA.
- ii. TERESA LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA.
- iii. VITTORIA LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA.
- iv. ORSOLA LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA.
- v. SILVIO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA.
- vi. GIOVANNANTONIO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA.
- vii. ANTONIA LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA.
- viii. LUCREZIA LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA.
- ix. MARGARITA LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA.
- x. ANTONIO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA.
- xi. FRANCESCO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA.
14. xii. MARCANTONIO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, b. 20 Feb 1624/25; d. 02 Oct 1701.

**12.** GIANCARLO<sup>7</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA (*GUIDONE*<sup>6</sup> *LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA*, *ALFONSO*<sup>5</sup>, *GIOVAN BATTISTA*<sup>4</sup> *LEOGNANI*, *ALFONSO*<sup>3</sup>, *LAUDADIO*<sup>2</sup>, *GIACOMO*<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Feb 1594/95, and died 16 Aug 1652. He married GIULIA DEL PEZZO, daughter of EMILIO DEL PEZZO.

Child of GIANCARLO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA and GIULIA DEL PEZZO is:

15. i. GIUSEPPE<sup>8</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, d. 16 Aug 1701.

*Generation No. 8*

**13.** IGNAZIO<sup>8</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA (*CESARE*<sup>7</sup>, *GUIDONE*<sup>6</sup>, *ALFONSO*<sup>5</sup>, *GIOVAN BATTISTA*<sup>4</sup> *LEOGNANI*, *ALFONSO*<sup>3</sup>, *LAUDADIO*<sup>2</sup>, *GIACOMO*<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Sep 1625, and died 08 Jul 1668. He married VITTORIA VALIGNANI.

Child of IGNAZIO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA and VITTORIA VALIGNANI is:

- i. NICOLA OTAVIO<sup>9</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, b. 11 Sep 1654; d. 19 Sep 1719; m. CAMILA LANUTI.

**14.** MARCANTONIO<sup>8</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA (*EGIDIO*<sup>7</sup>, *GUIDONE*<sup>6</sup>, *ALFONSO*<sup>5</sup>, *GIOVAN BATTISTA*<sup>4</sup> *LEOGNANI*, *ALFONSO*<sup>3</sup>, *LAUDADIO*<sup>2</sup>, *GIACOMO*<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Feb 1624/25, and died 02 Oct 1701. He married VALENCIA ALATI.

Children of MARCANTONIO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA and VALENCIA ALATI are:

- i. ANTONIO<sup>9</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA.
16. ii. DIOMEDE LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, b. 09 Oct 1650; d. 02 Oct 1717.



The Ferramosca Family

iii. EGIDIO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, b. 23 Dec 1648; d. 12 Jul 1748.

**15.** GIUSEPPE<sup>8</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA (*GIANCARLO<sup>7</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, GUIDONE<sup>6</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, ALFONSO<sup>5</sup>, GIOVAN BATTISTA<sup>4</sup> LEOGNANI, ALFONSO<sup>3</sup>, LAUDADIO<sup>2</sup>, GIACOMO<sup>1</sup>*) died 16 Aug 1701. He married IPPOLITA CASTIGLIONI.

Child of GIUSEPPE LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA and IPPOLITA CASTIGLIONI is:

17. i. GIACINTO<sup>9</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, d. 04 Sep 1708.

*Generation No. 9*

**16.** DIOMEDE<sup>9</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA (*MARCANTONIO<sup>8</sup>, EGIDIO<sup>7</sup>, GUIDONE<sup>6</sup>, ALFONSO<sup>5</sup>, GIOVAN BATTISTA<sup>4</sup> LEOGNANI, ALFONSO<sup>3</sup>, LAUDADIO<sup>2</sup>, GIACOMO<sup>1</sup>*) was born 09 Oct 1650, and died 02 Oct 1717. He married ANNAMARIA ALFIERI.

Children of DIOMEDE LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA and ANNAMARIA ALFIERI are:

- i. AGNESE<sup>10</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA.
  - ii. BENEDETTO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA.
18. iii. DOMENICO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, d. 16 Nov 1761.
19. iv. IGNAZIO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, b. 14 May 1694; d. 12 Jan 1770.

**17.** GIACINTO<sup>9</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA (*GIUSEPPE<sup>8</sup>, GIANCARLO<sup>7</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, GUIDONE<sup>6</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, ALFONSO<sup>5</sup>, GIOVAN BATTISTA<sup>4</sup> LEOGNANI, ALFONSO<sup>3</sup>, LAUDADIO<sup>2</sup>, GIACOMO<sup>1</sup>*) died 04 Sep 1708. He married ? ?.

Child of GIACINTO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA and ? ? is:

- i. GIUSEPPE ANTONIO<sup>10</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, d. 10 Jun 1743.

*Generation No. 10*

**18.** DOMENICO<sup>10</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA (*DIOMEDE<sup>9</sup>, MARCANTONIO<sup>8</sup>, EGIDIO<sup>7</sup>, GUIDONE<sup>6</sup>, ALFONSO<sup>5</sup>, GIOVAN BATTISTA<sup>4</sup> LEOGNANI, ALFONSO<sup>3</sup>, LAUDADIO<sup>2</sup>, GIACOMO<sup>1</sup>*) died 16 Nov 1761. He married TERESA TORRES.

Children of DOMENICO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA and TERESA TORRES are:

- 20. i. ANTONIO<sup>11</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, b. 19 Aug 1759; d. 10 Jun 1803.
- ii. EGIDIO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA.

**19.** IGNAZIO<sup>10</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA (*DIOMEDE<sup>9</sup>, MARCANTONIO<sup>8</sup>, EGIDIO<sup>7</sup>, GUIDONE<sup>6</sup>, ALFONSO<sup>5</sup>, GIOVAN BATTISTA<sup>4</sup> LEOGNANI, ALFONSO<sup>3</sup>, LAUDADIO<sup>2</sup>, GIACOMO<sup>1</sup>*) was born 14 May 1694, and died 12 Jan 1770. He married ANNA MARIA VALIGNANI.

Child of IGNAZIO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA and ANNA VALIGNANI is:

- 21. i. ANNAMARIA<sup>11</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, d. 30 Jul 1774.

*Generation No. 11*

**20.** ANTONIO<sup>11</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA (*DOMENICO<sup>10</sup>, DIOMEDE<sup>9</sup>, MARCANTONIO<sup>8</sup>, EGIDIO<sup>7</sup>, GUIDONE<sup>6</sup>, ALFONSO<sup>5</sup>, GIOVAN BATTISTA<sup>4</sup> LEOGNANI, ALFONSO<sup>3</sup>, LAUDADIO<sup>2</sup>, GIACOMO<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 Aug 1759, and died 10 Jun 1803. He married VIOLANTA QUARTO 26 Dec 1793, daughter of ANTONIO QUARTO and MADDALENA LATRO. She was born 08 May 1771 in Napoli, and died 22 May 1847.

More About ANTONIO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA and VIOLANTA QUARTO:

The Ferramosca Family

Marriage: 26 Dec 1793

Children of ANTONIO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA and VIOLANTA QUARTO are:

22. i. DOMENICO<sup>12</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA.
23. ii. RAFFAELE LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, d. 23 Dec 1865.

**21.** ANNAMARIA<sup>11</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA (*IGNAZIO<sup>10</sup>, DIOMEDE<sup>9</sup>, MARCANTONIO<sup>8</sup>, EGIDIO<sup>7</sup>, GUIDONE<sup>6</sup>, ALFONSO<sup>5</sup>, GIOVAN BATTISTA<sup>4</sup> LEOGNANI, ALFONSO<sup>3</sup>, LAUDADIO<sup>2</sup>, GIACOMO<sup>1</sup>*) died 30 Jul 1774. She married VALERIO VALIGNANI.

Notes for ANNAMARIA LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA:

<http://www.storiadelmondo.com/47/russo.intendenti.pdf>

Child of ANNAMARIA LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA and VALERIO VALIGNANI is:

24. i. GIOVANNA<sup>12</sup> VALIGNANI, b. Jun 1774; d. 20 Mar 1838.

*Generation No. 12*

**22.** DOMENICO<sup>12</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA (*ANTONIO<sup>11</sup>, DOMENICO<sup>10</sup>, DIOMEDE<sup>9</sup>, MARCANTONIO<sup>8</sup>, EGIDIO<sup>7</sup>, GUIDONE<sup>6</sup>, ALFONSO<sup>5</sup>, GIOVAN BATTISTA<sup>4</sup> LEOGNANI, ALFONSO<sup>3</sup>, LAUDADIO<sup>2</sup>, GIACOMO<sup>1</sup>*) He married ANTONIA CATTANEO.

Children of DOMENICO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA and ANTONIA CATTANEO are:

- i. ANTONIO<sup>13</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA.
- ii. FRANCESCO LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, d. 04 Jun 1845.

**23.** RAFFAELE<sup>12</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA (*ANTONIO<sup>11</sup>, DOMENICO<sup>10</sup>, DIOMEDE<sup>9</sup>, MARCANTONIO<sup>8</sup>, EGIDIO<sup>7</sup>, GUIDONE<sup>6</sup>, ALFONSO<sup>5</sup>, GIOVAN BATTISTA<sup>4</sup> LEOGNANI, ALFONSO<sup>3</sup>, LAUDADIO<sup>2</sup>, GIACOMO<sup>1</sup>*) died 23 Dec 1865. He married MARIA TERESA MONTALTO 02 Dec 1815, daughter of ANTONIO MONTALTO and CATERINA PINELLI. She was born 31 May 1791 in Napoli, and died 27 Apr 1864.

More About RAFFAELE LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA and MARIA MONTALTO:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1815

Child of RAFFAELE LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA and MARIA MONTALTO is:

- i. ACHILLE<sup>13</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA.

**24.** GIOVANNA<sup>12</sup> VALIGNANI (*ANNAMARIA<sup>11</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, IGNAZIO<sup>10</sup>, DIOMEDE<sup>9</sup>, MARCANTONIO<sup>8</sup>, EGIDIO<sup>7</sup>, GUIDONE<sup>6</sup>, ALFONSO<sup>5</sup>, GIOVAN BATTISTA<sup>4</sup> LEOGNANI, ALFONSO<sup>3</sup>, LAUDADIO<sup>2</sup>, GIACOMO<sup>1</sup>*) was born Jun 1774, and died 20 Mar 1838. She married MICHELE BASSI 1795, son of FRANCESCO BASSI and CERIALBA SCORPIONE. He was born 20 May 1764 in Carpineto, Chieti, and died 04 Dec 1819 in Chieti.

Notes for GIOVANNA VALIGNANI:

<http://www.storiadelmondo.com/47/russo.intendenti.pdf>

Notes for MICHELE BASSI:

<http://www.storiadelmondo.com/47/russo.intendenti.pdf>

More About MICHELE BASSI and GIOVANNA VALIGNANI:

Marriage: 1795

Children of GIOVANNA VALIGNANI and MICHELE BASSI are:

25. i. OLIMPIA<sup>13</sup> BASSI, d. 20 Mar 1838.
26. ii. BERNARDO BASSI.

The Ferramosca Family

- iii. FRANCESCO BASSI, b. 1799; d. Aug 1868.

Notes for FRANCESCO BASSI:

<http://www.storiadelmondo.com/47/russo.intendenti.pdf>

*Generation No. 13*

**25.** OLIMPIA<sup>13</sup> BASSI (*GIOVANNA<sup>12</sup> VALIGNANI, ANNAMARIA<sup>11</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, IGNAZIO<sup>10</sup>, DIOMEDE<sup>9</sup>, MARCANTONIO<sup>8</sup>, EGIDIO<sup>7</sup>, GUIDONE<sup>6</sup>, ALFONSO<sup>5</sup>, GIOVAN BATTISTA<sup>4</sup> LEOGNANI, ALFONSO<sup>3</sup>, LAUDADIO<sup>2</sup>, GIACOMO<sup>1</sup>*) died 20 Mar 1838. She married VINCENZO CARACCILO 10 Aug 1831 in Chieti, son of GIUSEPPE CARACCILO and ANNA RUFFO. He was born 26 Oct 1802, and died 22 Mar 1846.

Notes for VINCENZO CARACCILO:

<http://www.genmarenostrum.com/pagine-lettere/letterac/Caracciolo/Caracciolo-Pettoranello.htm>

More About VINCENZO CARACCILO and OLIMPIA BASSI:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1831, Chieti

Children of OLIMPIA BASSI and VINCENZO CARACCILO are:

27. i. GIUSEPPE<sup>14</sup> CARACCILO, b. 08 Jul 1833, Chieti; d. 15 Dec 1899.  
ii. GIULIA CARACCILO, b. 23 Jan 1835, Chieti; m. LUIGI PARISIO, 03 Dec 1855; d. 10 Jan 1861.

More About LUIGI PARISIO and GIULIA CARACCILO:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1855

- iii. MICHELE CARACCILO, b. 05 Aug 1836; d. 27 Jun 1841.  
iv. ANNA MARIA CARACCILO, b. 04 Jan 1838, Chieti; d. 13 Mar 1902; m. ALESSANDRO PETTI, 13 May 1858; d. 17 Jan 1886.

More About ALESSANDRO PETTI and ANNA CARACCILO:

Marriage: 13 May 1858

**26.** BERNARDO<sup>13</sup> BASSI (*GIOVANNA<sup>12</sup> VALIGNANI, ANNAMARIA<sup>11</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, IGNAZIO<sup>10</sup>, DIOMEDE<sup>9</sup>, MARCANTONIO<sup>8</sup>, EGIDIO<sup>7</sup>, GUIDONE<sup>6</sup>, ALFONSO<sup>5</sup>, GIOVAN BATTISTA<sup>4</sup> LEOGNANI, ALFONSO<sup>3</sup>, LAUDADIO<sup>2</sup>, GIACOMO<sup>1</sup>*)

Notes for BERNARDO BASSI:

<http://www.storiadelmondo.com/47/russo.intendenti.pdf>

Child of BERNARDO BASSI is:

- i. GAETANO<sup>14</sup> BASSI.

*Generation No. 14*

**27.** GIUSEPPE<sup>14</sup> CARACCILO (*OLIMPIA<sup>13</sup> BASSI, GIOVANNA<sup>12</sup> VALIGNANI, ANNAMARIA<sup>11</sup> LEOGNANI FERRAMOSCA, IGNAZIO<sup>10</sup>, DIOMEDE<sup>9</sup>, MARCANTONIO<sup>8</sup>, EGIDIO<sup>7</sup>, GUIDONE<sup>6</sup>, ALFONSO<sup>5</sup>, GIOVAN BATTISTA<sup>4</sup> LEOGNANI, ALFONSO<sup>3</sup>, LAUDADIO<sup>2</sup>, GIACOMO<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Jul 1833 in Chieti, and died 15 Dec 1899. He married MARIANNA ZAMBRA 08 Oct 1868, daughter of ERNESTO ZAMBRA and GIULIA CARIGNANI. She died 04 Jun 1883.

More About GIUSEPPE CARACCILO and MARIANNA ZAMBRA:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1868

Children of GIUSEPPE CARACCILO and MARIANNA ZAMBRA are:

- i. MARIA<sup>15</sup> CARACCILO, b. 10 Sep 1869; d. 18 Mar 1871.  
ii. GIULIA CARACCILO, b. 18 Sep 1870.  
iii. VINCENZO CARACCILO, b. 14 Nov 1871.

## The Ferramosca Family

## *Descendants of Joshua Helliwell*

### *Generation No. 1*

1. JOSHUA<sup>1</sup> HELLIWELL was born 1729. He married ? ?.

Child of JOSHUA HELLIWELL and ? ? is:

2. i. JOHN<sup>2</sup> HELLIWELL, b. 1762, Bradfield, Yorkshire; d. 15 Apr 1822, St Nicholas Churchyard, Wigtwizzle, Yorkshire.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> HELLIWELL (*JOSHUA*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1762 in Bradfield, Yorkshire, and died 15 Apr 1822 in St Nicholas Churchyard, Wigtwizzle, Yorkshire. He married MARY ANN MATHEWMAN 30 Jan 1776 in Bradfield, York, England. She was born 1760 in Green, Yorkshire, and died 20 Jul 1851 in St Nicholas Churchyard, Wigtwizzle, Yorkshire.

More About JOHN HELLIWELL and MARY MATHEWMAN:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1776, Bradfield, York, England

Children of JOHN HELLIWELL and MARY MATHEWMAN are:

3. i. GEORGE<sup>3</sup> HELLIWELL, b. Abt. 1790, Wigtwizzle, Yorkshire, England; d. 10 Apr 1857, Eckington, Litfield, Derbyshire.
4. ii. THOMAS HELLIWELL, b. Abt. 1796.

### *Generation No. 3*

3. GEORGE<sup>3</sup> HELLIWELL (*JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JOSHUA*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1790 in Wigtwizzle, Yorkshire, England, and died 10 Apr 1857 in Eckington, Litfield, Derbyshire. He married (1) RACHEL ? 16 Nov 1807 in Ecclesfield, Yorkshire, England. He married (2) ELIZABETH CHARLESWORTH 12 Oct 1818 in Bradfield, Yorkshire. She was born 1799, and died 1830. He married (3) REBECCA HOLLINS 08 Apr 1822 in Bradfield, Yorkshire. She was born Abt. 1804 in Silkstone, Yorkshire, England, and died 24 Aug 1884 in Bolsterstone, Yorkshire, England.

Notes for GEORGE HELLIWELL:

Farmer in Wigtwizzle  
buried Bradfield

More About GEORGE HELLIWELL:

Occupation: 1841, Farmer

More About GEORGE HELLIWELL and RACHEL ?:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1807, Ecclesfield, Yorkshire, England

More About GEORGE HELLIWELL and ELIZABETH CHARLESWORTH:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1818, Bradfield, Yorkshire

More About GEORGE HELLIWELL and REBECCA HOLLINS:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1822, Bradfield, Yorkshire

Children of GEORGE HELLIWELL and RACHEL ? are:

- i. JOEL<sup>4</sup> HELLIWELL.
- ii. ANE HELLIWELL.

## The Ferramosca Family

Children of GEORGE HELLIWELL and ELIZABETH CHARLESWORTH are:

- iii. GEORGE<sup>4</sup> HELLIWELL.
- iv. MARY HELLIWELL.
- v. ELIZABETH HELLIWELL.
- vi. WILLIAM HELLIWELL, b. 08 Feb 1830, Townend.
- vii. JOSEPH HELLIWELL, b. 03 Sep 1828, Townend.
- viii. JOHN HELLIWELL.
- ix. THOMAS HELLIWELL, b. Abt. 1821, Carrhead, Yorkshire, England.

Children of GEORGE HELLIWELL and REBECCA HOLLINS are:

5. x. JOHN<sup>4</sup> HELLIWELL, b. 13 Jul 1823, Wightwizzle, Bradfield, Yorkshire, England.
6. xi. MARY ANNE HELLIWELL, b. 01 May 1825, Wightwizzle, Bradfield, Yorkshire, England.
7. xii. GEORGE HELLIWELL, b. Abt. 1828, Wightwizzle, Yorkshire, England.
- xiii. ELIZA HELLIWELL, b. 03 Jan 1830, Bradfield, Yorkshire, England.
- xiv. FRANCIS HELLIWELL, b. 15 Jan 1832, Bradfield, Yorkshire, England; d. 08 Jan 1833.
8. xv. THOMAS HELLIWELL, b. 25 Dec 1833, Bradfield, Yorkshire, England; d. 1890, Sheffield, Yorkshire, England.
- xvi. MATILDA HELLIWELL, b. 21 Aug 1836, Bradfield, Yorkshire, England.
9. xvii. HENRY HELLIWELL, b. Feb 1841, Wightwizzle, Yorkshire, England.

4. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> HELLIWELL (*JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JOSHUA*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1796. He married MARY SANDERSON. She was born Abt. 1806.

Children of THOMAS HELLIWELL and MARY SANDERSON are:

- i. ANN<sup>4</sup> HELLIWELL, b. Abt. 1826.
- ii. THOMAS HELLIWELL, b. Abt. 1828.
- iii. WILLIAM HELLIWELL, b. Abt. 1830.
- iv. MARK HELLIWELL, b. Abt. 1835.
- v. ELIZABETH HELLIWELL, b. Abt. 1839.

### Generation No. 4

5. JOHN<sup>4</sup> HELLIWELL (*GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JOSHUA*<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jul 1823 in Wightwizzle, Bradfield, Yorkshire, England. He married ANN ?. She was born Abt. 1826 in Oughtibridge.

Notes for JOHN HELLIWELL:

Publican

Children of JOHN HELLIWELL and ANN ? are:

- i. FANNY<sup>5</sup> HELLIWELL, b. Abt. 1859, Eckington, Derbyshire; m. FRED HERBERT; b. Abt. 1860.
- ii. JOHN THOMAS HELLIWELL, b. Abt. 1866, Eckington, Derbyshire.
- iii. ANN ELIZA HELLIWELL, b. Abt. 1868.

6. MARY ANNE<sup>4</sup> HELLIWELL (*GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JOSHUA*<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1825 in Wightwizzle, Bradfield, Yorkshire, England. She married THOMAS BRAMALL. He was born Abt. 1823, and died Bef. 05 Apr 1891.

Children of MARY HELLIWELL and THOMAS BRAMALL are:

- i. EMILY<sup>5</sup> BRAMALL, b. 25 Dec 1845, Bolsterstone, Bradfield, Yorkshire.
- ii. MARY BRAMALL, b. 23 May 1847, Bradfield, Yorkshire.
10. iii. JOHN BRAMALL, b. Abt. 1850, Bolsterstone, Bradfield, Yorkshire.
- iv. MATILDA BRAMALL, b. 14 May 1854, Bolsterstone, Bradfield, Yorkshire.
- v. THOMAS HENRY BRAMALL, b. 23 Feb 1868, Bolsterstone, Bradfield, Yorkshire; m. ALICE WRIGHT; b. Abt. 1865.

7. GEORGE<sup>4</sup> HELLIWELL (*GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JOSHUA*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1828 in Wightwizzle, Yorkshire, England. He married ELLEN ?. She was born Abt. 1832 in Dronfield, Derbyshire, England.

Notes for GEORGE HELLIWELL:

1881 Census: lived in Handsworth, Yorkshire

Cattle Dealer

1851 Census: born in Wigtwerle, Yorkshire, England

More About GEORGE HELLIWELL:

Occupation: 1881, Cattle Dealer

Children of GEORGE HELLIWELL and ELLEN ? are:

- i. HENRY<sup>5</sup> HELLIWELL, b. Abt. 1852, Ecclesfield, Yorkshire, England; m. JANE ?; b. Abt. 1854, Bolsterstone, Yorkshire, England.
- ii. ANN HELLIWELL, b. 31 Dec 1854, Bolsterstone, Yorkshire, England; d. Bef. 1871.

Notes for ANN HELLIWELL:

Not in 1871 Census

- iii. HARRIETT HELLIWELL, b. 25 Jan 1857, Bolsterstone, Yorkshire, England.
- iv. GEORGE HELLIWELL, b. 06 Nov 1859, Ecclesfield, Yorkshire, England.
- v. JOHN HELLIWELL, b. 26 Mar 1865, Ecclesfield, Yorkshire, England.

Notes for JOHN HELLIWELL:

Pupil Teacher

11. vi. FREDERICK HELLIWELL, b. Abt. 1870, Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England; d. Ndola, Northern Rhodesia.

8. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> HELLIWELL (*GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JOSHUA*<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1833 in Bradfield, Yorkshire, England, and died 1890 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England. He married FRANCES ROTHERHAM 23 Dec 1856 in Ecclesall Bierlow, Derbyshire, West Riding, Yorkshire, daughter of CHRISTOPHER ROTHERHAM and ALICE STANIFORTH. She was born 1834 in Dronfield, Derbyshire.

Notes for THOMAS HELLIWELL:

1881 Census - Farmer Of 76 Acres Employing 1 Man

Event Place: Norton (Derby), Yorkshire, Yorkshire West Riding, England

Registration District: Ecclesall Bierlow

More About THOMAS HELLIWELL and FRANCES ROTHERHAM:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1856, Ecclesall Bierlow, Derbyshire, West Riding, Yorkshire

Children of THOMAS HELLIWELL and FRANCES ROTHERHAM are:

- i. ANN<sup>5</sup> HELLIWELL, b. 1858, Dronfield, Derbyshire, England; m. THOMAS HENRY KIRKBY; b. Abt. 1858, Eckington, Derbyshire, England.
- ii. WILLIAM HELLIWELL, b. 1860, Erringden, Yorkshire, England.
- iii. GREENWOOD HELLIWELL, b. 1864, Erringden, Yorkshire, England.
- iv. HENRY HELLIWELL, b. 1866, Dronfield, Derbyshire, England.
12. v. THOMAS HENRY HELLIWELL, b. 1868, Dronfield, Derbyshire, England.
13. vi. CHRISTOPHER GEORGE HELLIWELL, b. 21 Dec 1874, Litfield, Eckington, Derbyshire; d. 27 Aug 1945, Sheffield, Yorkshire, England.

9. HENRY<sup>4</sup> HELLIWELL (*GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JOSHUA*<sup>1</sup>) was born Feb 1841 in Wightwizzle, Yorkshire, England. He married ELIZABETH ?. She was born Abt. 1854 in Dungworth, Yorkshire, England.

Children of HENRY HELLIWELL and ELIZABETH ? are:

- i. ANNIE<sup>5</sup> HELLIWELL, b. Abt. 1868, Handsworth, Yorkshire.
- ii. HENRY HELLIWELL, b. Abt. 1869, Derby.

The Ferramosca Family

- iii. HECTOR HELLIWELL, b. Abt. 1877, Derby.
- iv. LUCY HELLIWELL, b. Abt. 1878, Derby.
- v. FANNY HELLIWELL, b. Abt. 1880, York.

*Generation No. 5*

**10.** JOHN<sup>5</sup> BRAMALL (*MARY ANNE*<sup>4</sup> *HELLIWELL*, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JOSHUA*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1850 in Bolsterstone, Bradford, Yorkshire. He married ANN GRAYSON. She was born Abt. 1847.

Children of JOHN BRAMALL and ANN GRAYSON are:

- i. ANNA MATILDA GRAYSON<sup>6</sup> BRAMALL, b. 25 Feb 1870.
- ii. HECTOR BRAMALL, b. Abt. Jan 1871.
- iii. MARY ANN BRAMALL, b. Abt. 1874; m. WILLIAM HENRY KAYE; b. Abt. 1875.
- iv. ELIZABETH BRAMALL, b. Abt. 1876.
- v. ADA BRAMALL, b. Abt. 1877.
- vi. GRAYSON BRAMALL, b. Abt. 1880.

**11.** FREDERICK<sup>5</sup> HELLIWELL (*GEORGE*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JOSHUA*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1870 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England, and died in Ndola, Northern Rhodesia. He married MATILDA EARNSHAW in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England, daughter of WILLIAM EARNSHAW and MARY FRITH. She was born 18 Jan 1869 in Treeton, Rotherham, Yorkshire, and died in Ndola, Northern Rhodesia.

Notes for FREDERICK HELLIWELL:

1901 Census: born in Chesterfield, Derbyshire

1881 Census: born in Eckington, Derbyshire

1871 Census: born in Highlane, Derbyshire

"Bob-Bit"

More About FREDERICK HELLIWELL:

Baptism: 06 Mar 1870, Ridgeway, Derby

Emigration: 1890, Berkeley, California

Occupation: Master Butcher

More About MATILDA EARNSHAW:

Occupation: School Teacher in Treeton

More About FREDERICK HELLIWELL and MATILDA EARNSHAW:

Marriage: Sheffield, Yorkshire, England

Children of FREDERICK HELLIWELL and MATILDA EARNSHAW are:

- 14. i. DORIS GWENDOLINE<sup>6</sup> HELLIWELL, b. 16 Dec 1895, Ecclesall Bierlow, Sheffield, Yorkshire; d. Sep 1952, South Africa.
- 15. ii. PHYLLIS IDA HELLIWELL, b. 22 Nov 1900, Wortley, West Riding, Yorkshire, United Kingdom; d. May 1983, Durban, South Africa.

**12.** THOMAS HENRY<sup>5</sup> HELLIWELL (*THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JOSHUA*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1868 in Dronfield, Derbyshire, England. He married MARY JANE. She was born 1867.

Child of THOMAS HELLIWELL and MARY JANE is:

- i. FRANCIS ELLEN<sup>6</sup> HELLIWELL, b. 1889.

**13.** CHRISTOPHER GEORGE<sup>5</sup> HELLIWELL (*THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JOSHUA*<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Dec 1874 in Litfield, Eckington, Derbyshire, and died 27 Aug 1945 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England. He married ALICE HOWSON 14 Apr 1900 in Sheffield. She was born 27 Feb 1881 in Sheffield, and died 29 Dec 1952 in Sheffield.



The Ferramosca Family

More About CHRISTOPHER HELLIWELL and ALICE HOWSON:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1900, Sheffield

Children of CHRISTOPHER HELLIWELL and ALICE HOWSON are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER THOMAS<sup>6</sup> HELLIWELL, b. 16 May 1900, Sheffield, Yorkshire, England; d. 18 Dec 1976, Sheffield.
16. ii. FRED HELLIWELL, b. 23 Oct 1907, Sheffield; d. 28 Jul 1978, Sheffield.

*Generation No. 6*

**14.** DORIS GWENDOLINE<sup>6</sup> HELLIWELL (*FREDERICK<sup>5</sup>, GEORGE<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOSHUA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 Dec 1895 in Ecclesall Bierlow, Sheffield, Yorkshire, and died Sep 1952 in South Africa. She married (1) FRANCESCANTONIO FERRAMOSCA 11 Jan 1916 in Johannesburg, South Africa, son of GIUSEPPE FERRAMOSCA and AGNESE MIRAGLIA. He was born 23 Aug 1893 in Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy, and died 29 May 1932 in Johannesburg, South Africa. She married (2) MICHELE SCUTO "SCUTO MITCHELL" 19 Jan 1931 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. He was born 1889 in Sicily, Italy, and died 18 Nov 1936 in Bergvlei, Johannesburg. She married (3) JOHN FRANCOIS BURGER 1942, son of ? BURGER and JUDITH LE ROUX. He was born 23 Aug 1895 in Great Karoo, Cape, South Africa, and died 1984.

Notes for DORIS GWENDOLINE HELLIWELL:

Address at birth: 44 Langsett Road, Nether Hallam, Sheffield, UK

Address at 1901 Census: 113 Penistone RD, Wadsley Bridge, Ecclesfield, Yorkshire, England

More About DORIS GWENDOLINE HELLIWELL:

Occupation: Pianist

Notes for FRANCESCANTONIO FERRAMOSCA:

Born Francescantonio Ferramosca

Famous violinist in early Johannesburg

Died of tuberculosis in Nelspoort Sanitarium

More About FRANCESCANTONIO FERRAMOSCA:

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

Occupation: Violinist

Marriage Notes for DORIS HELLIWELL and FRANCESCANTONIO FERRAMOSCA:

Francesco's address at the time was: 136 President Street, Johannesburg

Doris' address at the time was: Jules and MacDonald Streets, Johannesburg

Witnesses to marriage: F. Helliwell and M. Helliwell

Marriage Officer: Illegible

Church: Magistrate's Office

More About FRANCESCANTONIO FERRAMOSCA and DORIS HELLIWELL:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1916, Johannesburg, South Africa

Notes for MICHELE SCUTO "SCUTO MITCHELL":

Changed name to Scuto Mitchell

More About MICHELE "SCUTO MITCHELL" and DORIS HELLIWELL:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1931, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa

More About JOHN BURGER and DORIS HELLIWELL:

Marriage: 1942

Children of DORIS HELLIWELL and FRANCESCANTONIO FERRAMOSCA are:

17. i. JOSEPH FREDERICK LORENZO<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 17 May 1916, Johannesburg, South Africa; d. 03 Jan

The Ferramosca Family

- 2007, Howick, South Africa.
18. ii. FRANK EUGENE FERRAMOSCA, b. 24 Jan 1921, Johannesburg, South Africa; d. 14 Mar 2003, Harare, Zimbabwe.

**15.** PHYLLIS IDA<sup>6</sup> HELLIWELL (*FREDERICK<sup>5</sup>, GEORGE<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOSHUA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 Nov 1900 in Wortley, West Riding, Yorkshire, United Kingdom, and died May 1983 in Durban, South Africa. She married (1) WILLIAM FREDERICK BASHFORTH 01 Jan 1924 in St. Johns, Belgravia, Johannesburg, son of GEORGE BASHFORTH and MARIA ?. He was born 14 Dec 1893 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, and died 1948. She married (2) SANDY KERR 1952. He died 1957.

More About WILLIAM BASHFORTH and PHYLLIS HELLIWELL:  
Marriage: 01 Jan 1924, St. Johns, Belgravia, Johannesburg

More About SANDY KERR and PHYLLIS HELLIWELL:  
Marriage: 1952

Child of PHYLLIS HELLIWELL and WILLIAM BASHFORTH is:

- i. DORIS MATILDA<sup>7</sup> BASHFORTH, b. 25 Mar 1926, Belgravia, Johannesburg; d. 18 Apr 1926, Belgravia, Johannesburg.

**16.** FRED<sup>6</sup> HELLIWELL (*CHRISTOPHER GEORGE<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOSHUA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 23 Oct 1907 in Sheffield, and died 28 Jul 1978 in Sheffield. He married CATHERINE BURKE, daughter of MICHAEL BURKE and EMILY COCKAYNE. She was born 14 Apr 1912 in Sheffield, and died 31 Mar 1972 in Sheffield.

Children of FRED HELLIWELL and CATHERINE BURKE are:

19. i. BARBARA<sup>7</sup> HELLIWELL, b. 1935; d. 1982.  
ii. BRIAN HELLIWELL.

*Generation No. 7*

**17.** JOSEPH FREDERICK LORENZO<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*DORIS GWENDOLINE<sup>6</sup> HELLIWELL, FREDERICK<sup>5</sup>, GEORGE<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOSHUA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 May 1916 in Johannesburg, South Africa, and died 03 Jan 2007 in Howick, South Africa. He married (1) LORNA AUDREY GERS 05 Oct 1940 in Johannesburg, South Africa, daughter of HARRY GERS and MILDRED GODFREY. She was born 06 Apr 1920 in Johannesburg, South Africa, and died 09 Aug 1996 in Cape Town, South Africa. He married (2) VALERIE ESMÉ BORAIN 22 Jan 1955 in Johannesburg, South Africa, daughter of WILLIAM BORAIN and VIOLET BORAIN. She was born 19 Aug 1921 in Umzinto, Natal, South Africa, and died 12 Dec 2014 in Howick, Natal, South Africa.

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH FERRAMOSCA and LORNA GERS:  
Joseph's address at the time was: 138 Nellie Road, Norwood, Johannesburg  
Lorna's address at the time was: 138 Nellie Road, Norwood, Johannesburg  
Witnesses to marriage: Neville Watson and C.E. Deighton  
Marriage Officer: L.H. Pearson  
Church: Anglican

More About JOSEPH FERRAMOSCA and LORNA GERS:  
Marriage: 05 Oct 1940, Johannesburg, South Africa

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH FERRAMOSCA and VALERIE BORAIN:  
Joseph's address at the time was: 10 Dunvista Mansions, Banket Street, Johannesburg  
Valerie's address at the time was: 10 Hyde Park Mansions, Park Lane, Parktown, Johannesburg  
Witnesses to marriage: Mavis Darne and M.W. van der Weide  
Marriage Officer: A.J. Walker  
Church: Methodist

The Ferramosca Family

More About JOSEPH FERRAMOSCA and VALERIE BORAIN:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1955, Johannesburg, South Africa

Child of JOSEPH FERRAMOSCA and LORNA GERS is:

- i. FRANK BRIAN<sup>8</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 08 Mar 1943, Johannesburg, South Africa; d. 25 Jul 1996, Johannesburg, South Africa; m. (1) CAROL BODLEY; m. (2) CATHERINE M. HIBBERT, Bet. Oct - Dec 1966, Sheffield, Yorkshire, England; b. United Kingdom.

Notes for FRANK BRIAN FERRAMOSCA:

Changed surname to Kemper when his mother Lorna remarried Buster Kemper.

More About FRANK FERRAMOSCA and CATHERINE HIBBERT:

Marriage: Bet. Oct - Dec 1966, Sheffield, Yorkshire, England

Child of JOSEPH FERRAMOSCA and VALERIE BORAIN is:

20. ii. ADRIAN CHARLES<sup>8</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 25 Oct 1959, Durban, South Africa.

**18.** FRANK EUGENE<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*DORIS GWENDOLINE<sup>6</sup> HELLIWELL, FREDERICK<sup>5</sup>, GEORGE<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOSHUA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 24 Jan 1921 in Johannesburg, South Africa, and died 14 Mar 2003 in Harare, Zimbabwe. He married (1) MAUREEN BERTHA FROST 05 May 1945. She was born 18 Jun 1923, and died 2013. He married (2) DAISY EDITH REYNEKE 31 Aug 1949, daughter of JACOBUS REYNEKE and CHARLOTTE NATHAN. She was born 23 Feb 1926 in Benoni, Transvaal, South Africa, and died 2003 in Harare, Zimbabwe.

Notes for FRANK EUGENE FERRAMOSCA:

Born Ferramosca, changed surname to Mitchell after step-father Michele Scuto, known as Scuto Mitchell

More About FRANK FERRAMOSCA and MAUREEN FROST:

Marriage: 05 May 1945

More About FRANK FERRAMOSCA and DAISY REYNEKE:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1949

Child of FRANK FERRAMOSCA and MAUREEN FROST is:

21. i. NEVILLE RODNEY<sup>8</sup> BRYAN, b. 07 Feb 1946, Livingston, Zambia.

Child of FRANK FERRAMOSCA and DAISY REYNEKE is:

22. ii. QUENTIN FRANK<sup>8</sup> MITCHELL, b. 27 May 1950, Kitwe, Zambia.

**19.** BARBARA<sup>7</sup> HELLIWELL (*FRED<sup>6</sup>, CHRISTOPHER GEORGE<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOSHUA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1935, and died 1982. She married DEREK LESLIE BOYMAN. He was born 1933, and died 2000.

Child of BARBARA HELLIWELL and DEREK BOYMAN is:

- i. JANE<sup>8</sup> BOYMAN, m. ? FAIRLAMB.

*Generation No. 8*

**20.** ADRIAN CHARLES<sup>8</sup> FERRAMOSCA (*JOSEPH FREDERICK LORENZO<sup>7</sup>, DORIS GWENDOLINE<sup>6</sup> HELLIWELL, FREDERICK<sup>5</sup>, GEORGE<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOSHUA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 25 Oct 1959 in Durban, South Africa. He married SINÉAD MARIE VALLET 29 Jul 1983 in Durban, South Africa. She was born 02 Jul 1958 in Salisbury, Rhodesia.

Notes for ADRIAN CHARLES FERRAMOSCA:

This is me. Adrian Charles Ferramosca, born Durban, South Africa, emigrated 1991 to the UK, then in 1994 to the USA.

More About ADRIAN CHARLES FERRAMOSCA:  
Degree: Dec 1980, BSc(Chemical Engineering)  
Email: acf@ferramosca.com  
Emigration: 21 Apr 1991, To Weybridge, Surrey, UK  
Military service: Bet. 1981 - 1982, South Africa  
Nationality: 1986, Italian

Notes for SINÉAD MARIE VALLET:  
Address at birth: 10 Creed Court, Fife Avenue, Salisbury, Rhodesia

More About SINÉAD MARIE VALLET:  
Education: Jan 1980, Diploma in General Nursing  
Emigration: See Adrian

More About ADRIAN FERRAMOSCA and SINÉAD VALLET:  
Marriage: 29 Jul 1983, Durban, South Africa

Child of ADRIAN FERRAMOSCA and SINÉAD VALLET is:

- i. MILA JACQUELINE<sup>9</sup> FERRAMOSCA, b. 26 Jun 1998, Newport Beach, California.

Notes for MILA JACQUELINE FERRAMOSCA:

This is our most precious little daughter, Mila. Born in 1998, 20 years after I met Sinead. We had to wait till the perfect moment. We did, now look at her. Couldn't ask for any better.

**21.** NEVILLE RODNEY<sup>8</sup> BRYAN (*FRANK EUGENE<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA, DORIS GWENDOLINE<sup>6</sup> HELLIWELL, FREDERICK<sup>5</sup>, GEORGE<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOSHUA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Feb 1946 in Livingston, Zambia. He married (1) ELIZABETH MILLER. She died 19 Sep 2001. He married (2) JUNE ELIZABETH DAY 1968 in Triangle, Rhodesia, daughter of BENJAMIN DAY and PATRICIA MORGAN. She was born 22 Mar 1950 in Bulawayo, Zimbabwe. He married (3) LEE-ANNE RANDALL 07 Feb 2004.

More About NEVILLE BRYAN and JUNE DAY:  
Marriage: 1968, Triangle, Rhodesia

More About NEVILLE BRYAN and LEE-ANNE RANDALL:  
Marriage: 07 Feb 2004

Child of NEVILLE BRYAN and ELIZABETH MILLER is:

- i. DARRELL ROBIN<sup>9</sup> BRYAN, b. 08 Feb 1976; d. 01 Jul 2016, Mozambique.

Children of NEVILLE BRYAN and JUNE DAY are:

23. ii. FELICITY ANN<sup>9</sup> BRYAN, b. 25 May 1969, Triangle, Rhodesia.
24. iii. KAREN LINDA BRYAN, b. 15 May 1970, Triangle, Rhodesia.

**22.** QUENTIN FRANK<sup>8</sup> MITCHELL (*FRANK EUGENE<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA, DORIS GWENDOLINE<sup>6</sup> HELLIWELL, FREDERICK<sup>5</sup>, GEORGE<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOSHUA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 May 1950 in Kitwe, Zambia. He married (1) VIRGINIA WINNINGALE 18 Aug 1973. She was born 06 Feb 1952. He married (2) SALLY-ANNE BORAIN 25 Sep 1982 in Johannesburg, South Africa, daughter of JOHN BORAIN and BARBARA HENDERSON. She was born 01 Sep 1956 in Bethlehem, Orange Free State, South Africa.

More About QUENTIN MITCHELL and VIRGINIA WINNINGALE:  
Divorce: Bef. 1982  
Marriage: 18 Aug 1973

More About QUENTIN MITCHELL and SALLY-ANNE BORAIN:  
Marriage: 25 Sep 1982, Johannesburg, South Africa

The Ferramosca Family

Children of QUENTIN MITCHELL and SALLY-ANNE BORAIN are:

25. i. NATALIA CARA<sup>9</sup> MITCHELL, b. 19 Apr 1985.
26. ii. JASON DEAN MITCHELL, b. 08 May 1988.

*Generation No. 9*

**23.** FELICITY ANN<sup>9</sup> BRYAN (*NEVILLE RODNEY<sup>8</sup>, FRANK EUGENE<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA, DORIS GWENDOLINE<sup>6</sup> HELLIWELL, FREDERICK<sup>5</sup>, GEORGE<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOSHUA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 25 May 1969 in Triangle, Rhodesia. She married GAVIN WILSON 16 Oct 1993. He was born 24 May.

More About GAVIN WILSON and FELICITY BRYAN:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1993

Children of FELICITY BRYAN and GAVIN WILSON are:

- i. CAMERON LUKE<sup>10</sup> WILSON, b. 11 Jan 1995, Johannesburg.
- ii. GRANT WILSON, b. 16 Aug 1996.
- iii. JAMES WILSON, b. 25 Jul 2001, Johannesburg.

**24.** KAREN LINDA<sup>9</sup> BRYAN (*NEVILLE RODNEY<sup>8</sup>, FRANK EUGENE<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA, DORIS GWENDOLINE<sup>6</sup> HELLIWELL, FREDERICK<sup>5</sup>, GEORGE<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOSHUA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 15 May 1970 in Triangle, Rhodesia. She married (1) MICHAEL ANTHONY ROSS. He was born 07 Jul 1970. She married (2) HENRY VAN EERDEN.

Child of KAREN BRYAN and MICHAEL ROSS is:

27. i. MICHAEL ANTHONY<sup>10</sup> ROSS, b. 07 Jun 1994; d. 26 Nov 2016.

Child of KAREN BRYAN and HENRY VAN EERDEN is:

28. ii. NATALIE NICOLE<sup>10</sup> BRYAN, b. 10 Mar 1991, Kwazulu-Natal.

**25.** NATALIA CARA<sup>9</sup> MITCHELL (*QUENTIN FRANK<sup>8</sup>, FRANK EUGENE<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA, DORIS GWENDOLINE<sup>6</sup> HELLIWELL, FREDERICK<sup>5</sup>, GEORGE<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOSHUA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 Apr 1985. She married NIC AMERSEDER 16 Dec 2011 in Johannesburg. He was born 31 May 1981.

More About NIC AMERSEDER and NATALIA MITCHELL:

Marriage: 16 Dec 2011, Johannesburg

Child of NATALIA MITCHELL and NIC AMERSEDER is:

- i. DOMINIC MATTEO<sup>10</sup> AMERSEDER, b. 20 Jun 2015, Johannesburg.

**26.** JASON DEAN<sup>9</sup> MITCHELL (*QUENTIN FRANK<sup>8</sup>, FRANK EUGENE<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA, DORIS GWENDOLINE<sup>6</sup> HELLIWELL, FREDERICK<sup>5</sup>, GEORGE<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOSHUA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 May 1988. He married KIRSTEN HUNT 18 Mar 2017 in Johannesburg, daughter of JOHAN LE RICHE and BERDA LE RICHE. She was born 06 Feb 1992.

More About JASON MITCHELL and KIRSTEN HUNT:

Marriage: 18 Mar 2017, Johannesburg

Children of JASON MITCHELL and KIRSTEN HUNT are:

- i. AMELIA CLAIRE<sup>10</sup> MITCHELL, b. 07 Jun 2021, Johannesburg, South Africa.
- ii. OLIVIA QUINN MITCHELL, b. 12 Dec 2022, Cape Town, South Africa.

*Generation No. 10*

**27.** MICHAEL ANTHONY<sup>10</sup> ROSS (*KAREN LINDA<sup>9</sup> BRYAN, NEVILLE RODNEY<sup>8</sup>, FRANK EUGENE<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA, DORIS*

The Ferramosca Family

*GWENDOLINE<sup>6</sup> HELLIWELL, FREDERICK<sup>5</sup>, GEORGE<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOSHUA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Jun 1994, and died 26 Nov 2016. He met BIANCA CATLYN HIBBINS. She was born 04 Dec 1993.

Child of MICHAEL ROSS and BIANCA HIBBINS is:

- i. KAYDEN MARK<sup>11</sup> ROSS, b. 05 May 2016, Johannesburg.

**28.** NATALIE NICOLE<sup>10</sup> BRYAN (*KAREN LINDA<sup>9</sup>, NEVILLE RODNEY<sup>8</sup>, FRANK EUGENE<sup>7</sup> FERRAMOSCA, DORIS GWENDOLINE<sup>6</sup> HELLIWELL, FREDERICK<sup>5</sup>, GEORGE<sup>4</sup>, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOSHUA<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Mar 1991 in Kwazulu-Natal. She married LAINE LEN LUTGE 16 Dec 2016.

More About LAINE LUTGE and NATALIE BRYAN:

Marriage: 16 Dec 2016

Children of NATALIE BRYAN and LAINE LUTGE are:

- i. LIANA LILLY<sup>11</sup> LUTGE, b. 23 Aug 2015, Johannesburg.
- ii. AYLAVIA LUTGE, b. 23 Nov 2018.

## *Descendants of John Earnshaw*

### *Generation No. 1*

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> EARNSHAW was born Abt. 1665 in Yorkshire, England, and died 1742 in Treeton, Yorkshire. He married ESTHER WORTLEY 09 Feb 1689/90. She was born Abt. 1669 in Treeton, Yorkshire, and died 1723.

More About JOHN EARNSHAW and ESTHER WORTLEY:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1689/90

Child of JOHN EARNSHAW and ESTHER WORTLEY is:

2. i. JOHN<sup>2</sup> EARNSHAW, b. 1693, Treeton, Yorkshire.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> EARNSHAW (*JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1693 in Treeton, Yorkshire. He married HANNAH HALL 27 Oct 1723, daughter of DANIEL HALL. She was born Abt. 1702 in Catcliffe, Yorkshire.

More About JOHN EARNSHAW and HANNAH HALL:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1723

Children of JOHN EARNSHAW and HANNAH HALL are:

- i. JOHN<sup>3</sup> EARNSHAW, b. 25 Feb 1723/24, Treeton, Yorkshire.
- ii. ELIZABETH EARNSHAW, b. 29 Sep 1726, Treeton, Yorkshire.
3. iii. WILLIAM EARNSHAW, b. 12 Jan 1728/29, Treeton, Yorkshire.
- iv. THOMAS EARNSHAW, b. 11 Nov 1730, Treeton, Yorkshire.
- v. WILLIAM EARNSHAW, b. 1732, Treeton, Yorkshire.
4. vi. ESTHER EARNSHAW, b. 1735, Treeton, Yorkshire.
- vii. SAMUEL EARNSHAW, b. 26 Jan 1736/37, Treeton, Yorkshire.
- viii. ROBERT EARNSHAW, b. 30 Mar 1741, Treeton, Yorkshire.
5. ix. JAMES EARNSHAW, b. 19 May 1745, Treeton, Yorkshire; d. Abt. 1771.

### *Generation No. 3*

3. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> EARNSHAW (*JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Jan 1728/29 in Treeton, Yorkshire. He married BETTY ? 09 Jul 1766 in Treeton, Yorkshire. She was born 06 Sep 1733.

More About WILLIAM EARNSHAW and BETTY ?:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1766, Treeton, Yorkshire

Children of WILLIAM EARNSHAW and BETTY ? are:

- i. JAMES<sup>4</sup> EARNSHAW, b. 1777, Treeton, Yorkshire.
- ii. JOHN EARNSHAW, b. 1767, Treeton, Yorkshire.
- iii. THOMAS EARNSHAW, b. 1771, Treeton, Yorkshire.
- iv. WILLIAM EARNSHAW, b. 1768, Treeton, Yorkshire.
- v. ANN EARNSHAW, b. 1776, Treeton, Yorkshire.

4. ESTHER<sup>3</sup> EARNSHAW (*JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1735 in Treeton, Yorkshire. She married ROBERT SMITH.

Children of ESTHER EARNSHAW and ROBERT SMITH are:

- i. HANNAH<sup>4</sup> SMITH, b. 24 Jan 1759, Ulley, Aston, Yorkshire.
- ii. WILLIAM SMITH, b. 14 Jul 1765, Ulley, Aston, Yorkshire.
- iii. ELISABETH SMITH, b. 1768, Ulley, Aston, Yorkshire.

The Ferramosca Family

- iv. ANN SMITH, b. 05 Oct 1770, Ulley, Aston, Yorkshire; m. ? CAWTHORN, 13 Apr 1890, Treeton, Yorkshire.

More About ? CAWTHORN and ANN SMITH:  
Marriage: 13 Apr 1890, Treeton, Yorkshire

5. JAMES<sup>3</sup> EARNSHAW (*JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 May 1745 in Treeton, Yorkshire, and died Abt. 1771. He married ? ?.

Child of JAMES EARNSHAW and ? ? is:

6. i. JAMES<sup>4</sup> EARNSHAW, b. 1771, Treeton, Yorkshire.

*Generation No. 4*

6. JAMES<sup>4</sup> EARNSHAW (*JAMES<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1771 in Treeton, Yorkshire. He married ANN ?. She was born Abt. 1770.

Child of JAMES EARNSHAW and ANN ? is:

7. i. JOHN WEST<sup>5</sup> EARNSHAW, b. 1803, Yorkshire, England.

*Generation No. 5*

7. JOHN WEST<sup>5</sup> EARNSHAW (*JAMES<sup>4</sup>, JAMES<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1803 in Yorkshire, England. He married SARA WEST. She was born 1804 in Yorkshire, England.

Child of JOHN EARNSHAW and SARA WEST is:

8. i. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> EARNSHAW, b. 1833, Treeton, Rotherham, Yorkshire.

*Generation No. 6*

8. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> EARNSHAW (*JOHN WEST<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, JAMES<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1833 in Treeton, Rotherham, Yorkshire. He married MARY FRITH, daughter of JOSEPH FRITH and MARY LITTLEWOOD. She was born 1835 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England.

Notes for WILLIAM EARNSHAW:  
Joiner and Builder

Children of WILLIAM EARNSHAW and MARY FRITH are:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> EARNSHAW, b. 1855, Sheffield, Yorkshire.  
ii. JOHN WALTER EARNSHAW, b. Abt. 1859, Treeton, Rotherham, Yorkshire.  
iii. MARY ANNE EARNSHAW, b. Abt. 1861, Treeton, Rotherham, Yorkshire; d. Bef. 1881.  
iv. EMILY EARNSHAW, b. Abt. 1867, Treeton, Rotherham, Yorkshire; d. Bef. 1881.  
9. v. MATILDA EARNSHAW, b. 18 Jan 1869, Treeton, Rotherham, Yorkshire; d. Ndola, Northern Rhodesia.  
vi. WILLIAM HENRY EARNSHAW, b. Abt. 1871, Treeton, Rotherham, Yorkshire.  
vii. SARAH ELIZABETH EARNSHAW, b. Abt. 1873, Treeton, Rotherham, Yorkshire.

*Generation No. 7*

9. MATILDA<sup>7</sup> EARNSHAW (*WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, JOHN WEST<sup>5</sup>, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, JAMES<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 18 Jan 1869 in Treeton, Rotherham, Yorkshire, and died in Ndola, Northern Rhodesia. She married FREDERICK HELLIWELL in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England, son of GEORGE HELLIWELL and ELLEN ?. He was born Abt. 1870 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England, and died in Ndola, Northern Rhodesia.

More About MATILDA EARNSHAW:  
Occupation: School Teacher in Treeton



Notes for FREDERICK HELLIWELL:

1901 Census: born in Chesterfield, Derbyshire

1881 Census: born in Eckington, Derbyshire

1871 Census: born in Highlane, Derbyshire

"Bob-Bit"

More About FREDERICK HELLIWELL:

Baptism: 06 Mar 1870, Ridgeway, Derby

Emigration: 1890, Berkeley, California

Occupation: Master Butcher

More About FREDERICK HELLIWELL and MATILDA EARNSHAW:

Marriage: Sheffield, Yorkshire, England

Children of MATILDA EARNSHAW and FREDERICK HELLIWELL are:

- i. DORIS GWENDOLINE<sup>8</sup> HELLIWELL, b. 16 Dec 1895, Ecclesall Bierlow, Sheffield, Yorkshire; d. Sep 1952, South Africa; m. (1) FRANCESCANTONIO FERRAMOSCA, 11 Jan 1916, Johannesburg, South Africa; b. 23 Aug 1893, Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy; d. 29 May 1932, Johannesburg, South Africa; m. (2) MICHELE SCUTO "SCUTO MITCHELL", 19 Jan 1931, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa; b. 1889, Sicily, Italy; d. 18 Nov 1936, Bergvlei, Johannesburg; m. (3) JOHN FRANCOIS BURGER, 1942; b. 23 Aug 1895, Great Karoo, Cape, South Africa; d. 1984.

Notes for DORIS GWENDOLINE HELLIWELL:

Address at birth: 44 Langsett Road, Nether Hallam, Sheffield, UK

Address at 1901 Censu: 113 Penistone RD, Wadsley Bridge, Ecclesfield, Yorkshire, England

More About DORIS GWENDOLINE HELLIWELL:

Occupation: Pianist

Notes for FRANCESCANTONIO FERRAMOSCA:

Born Francescantonio Ferramosca

Famous violinist in early Johannesburg

Died of tuberculosis in Nelspoort Sanitarium

More About FRANCESCANTONIO FERRAMOSCA:

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

Occupation: Violinist

Marriage Notes for DORIS HELLIWELL and FRANCESCANTONIO FERRAMOSCA:

Francesco's address at the time was: 136 President Street, Johannesburg

Doris' address at the time was: Jules and MacDonald Streets, Johannesburg

Witnesses to marriage: F. Helliwell and M. Helliwell

Marriage Officer: Illegible

Church: Magistrate's Office

More About FRANCESCANTONIO FERRAMOSCA and DORIS HELLIWELL:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1916, Johannesburg, South Africa

Notes for MICHELE SCUTO "SCUTO MITCHELL":

Changed name to Scuto Mitchell

More About MICHELE "SCUTO MITCHELL" and DORIS HELLIWELL:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1931, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa

More About JOHN BURGER and DORIS HELLIWELL:

Marriage: 1942

- ii. PHYLLIS IDA HELLIWELL, b. 22 Nov 1900, Wortley, West Riding, Yorkshire, United Kingdom; d. May 1983, Durban, South Africa; m. (1) WILLIAM FREDERICK BASHFORTH, 01 Jan 1924, St. Johns, Belgravia, Johannesburg; b. 14 Dec 1893, Sheffield, Yorkshire; d. 1948; m. (2) SANDY KERR, 1952; d. 1957.

The Ferramosca Family

More About WILLIAM BASHFORTH and PHYLLIS HELLIWELL:  
Marriage: 01 Jan 1924, St. Johns, Belgravia, Johannesburg

More About SANDY KERR and PHYLLIS HELLIWELL:  
Marriage: 1952

*Report*

---

Name	Birth date	Death date
Bracchi, Alice	25 Aug 1908	
Ferramosca, Alessio		
Ferramosca, Arthur		
Ferramosca, Barbara		
Ferramosca, Carmela		
Ferramosca, Enzo		
Ferramosca, M		
Ferramosca, Nicholas J.	31 Jan 1918	15 Jan 1981
Ferramosca, Rose	05 Mar 1899	03 May 1993
Ferramosca, Rosella		

## *Index of Individuals*

### *"Scuto Mitchell" -*

Michele Scuto: 128, 136

### *? -*

?: 91  
?: 90  
?: 89  
?: 90  
?: 113  
?: 113  
?: 113  
?: 108  
?: 102  
?: 65  
?: 30, 120  
?: 124  
?: 7, 58  
?: 135  
?: 2, 40  
?: 70  
?: 67  
?: 73  
?: 113  
Alessandro: 102  
Ann: 90  
Ann: 135  
Ann: 125  
Anna Lucia: 65  
Antoinette: 4, 50  
Betty: 134  
Carol: 93  
Dean: 5, 51  
Domenica: 98  
Domenica: 44  
Donna: 5, 56  
Donna: 5, 56  
Doralice: 13  
Elisabetta: 17  
Elizabeth: 126  
Ellen: 126, 135  
Giulia: 104  
Glenda: 4, 50  
Helen: 5, 51  
Jade: 73  
Jane: 126  
Jennie: 7, 53  
Kathy: 90  
Lorraine: 92  
Lucy: 2, 45  
Maria: 14  
Maria: 129  
Martha: 90  
Melanie: 5, 56  
Nina: 4, 50  
Orlanda: 101  
Patrizia: 102  
Pépito: 73  
Pietro: 113  
Rachel: 124  
Raphaël: 73  
Silvana: 106  
Stephanie: 90  
Sylvia: 4, 46

### *Adams -*

Dorothy Louise: 3, 45

### *Alati -*

Valencia: 30, 119

### *Albamonte Siciliano -*

Giovanni: 29, 119  
Isabella: 29, 119  
Lorenzo: 29, 119  
Pietro: 29, 119  
Salvatore: 29, 118, 119

### *Albamonte -*

Cristoforo: 28, 29, 118  
Guglielmo: 28, 118

### *Alessandri -*

Adriana: 36

### *Alfieri -*

Annamaria: 30, 120

### *Amadio -*

Gianuario: 85, 86

### *Amerseder -*

Dominic Matteo: 6, 57, 132  
Nic: 6, 57, 132

### *Ancarrow -*

Ivy Anne: 49

### *Anderson -*

Lavinia C.: 48  
Sherry: 7, 53

### *Anelli -*

Francesco Maria: 34  
Giuseppe Maria: 34

### *Anguissola -*

Emilia: 14

### *Arcaro -*

Maria Lucia: 2, 42

### *Arceri -*

Anthony Phillip: 5, 47  
Carol-Anne: 5, 47  
Giuseppe: 5, 46, 47  
Rosemarie: 5, 47, 51

### *Arcese -*

Elia: 102  
Enrico: 102  
Giorgia: 102

### *Argenzio -*

Gloria Lucia: 3, 45, 46  
Pasquale: 45

### *Bagliro -*

Giuseppa: 109

### *Bakash -*

Omar: 92

### *Banton -*

Felix Longsdale: 49  
Felix Longsdale, Jr: 3, 49

### *Barclay -*

Catherine: 7, 53

### *Bari -*

Norma: 111

### *Barrile -*

Therese: 66

### *Bashforth -*

Doris Matilda: 129  
George H: 129  
William Frederick: 129, 136, 137

### *Bassi -*

Bernardo: 32, 121, 122  
 Francesco: 32, 121  
 Francesco: 32, 122  
 Gaetano: 33, 122  
 Michele: 32, 121  
 Olimpia: 32, 33, 121, 122  
**Bedini** -  
   Giovanna: 20  
**Bellizia** -  
   Lucia: 45  
**Beregan** -  
   Vittoria: 18  
**Bernard** -  
   ?: 110  
   Nicolas: 110  
**Bernardino** -  
   Francesco: 17  
   Francesco: 12  
   Laura: 17  
**Bianculli** -  
   Rosa: 76  
**Birriel** -  
   Lauren: 3, 50  
**Bissani** -  
   Ascanio: 17  
   Sabina: 17  
**Bitetti** -  
   Anthony Oratio: 81  
   Arthur: 83, 84  
   Eleanor Flora: 80, 81  
   Francis Ernesto: 82, 83  
   Henry (aka: Michele Enrico Bitetti): 81  
   John: 83  
   Matilda Elisa: 83  
   Vincent Edward: 83  
   Vincenzo: 80  
**Blanc** -  
   René: 68  
   Renée: 68-70  
**Bodley** -  
   Carol: 5, 47, 130  
**Bolen** -  
   Benjamin: 3, 54  
   Langley: 3, 54  
   Michael: 3, 54  
**Bolognese** -  
   Giustino: 34  
   Maria Vicenza: 34  
**Bonasera** -  
   Brittany: 94  
   Jack: 94  
   Janine: 92, 94  
   Kate: 94  
   Kayla: 94  
   Robert: 92, 94  
   Thomas: 94  
   William: 92  
   William: 94  
   William: 92, 94  
**Bondumier** -  
   Laura: 17  
**Bonifacio** -  
   Andrea: 12  
**Bonjean** -  
   Jennifer: 70, 72  
   Sullivan: 70  
   Yves: 70  
**Borain** -  
   John: 52, 131  
   Sally-Anne: 6, 52, 53, 131, 132  
   Valerie Esmé: 5, 47, 129, 130  
   Violet Blanche: 47, 129  
   William Robert: 47, 129  
**Botti** -  
   Angelo: 101  
   Viola: 101  
**Bove** -  
   Amalia: 69  
   Antonia: 76  
   Cristina: 8, 39  
   Domenico Antonio: 76  
   Francesco: 39  
**Bovello** -  
   Mary Ann: 48  
**Boyman** -  
   Derek Leslie: 130  
   Jane: 130  
**Bracchi** -  
   Alice: 138  
**Brady** -  
   Toni: 5, 51  
**Bramall** -  
   Ada: 127  
   Anna Matilda Grayson: 127  
   Elizabeth: 127  
   Emily: 125  
   Grayson: 127  
   Hector: 127  
   John: 125, 127  
   Mary: 125  
   Mary Ann: 127  
   Matilda: 125  
   Thomas: 125  
   Thomas Henry: 125  
**Brandon** -  
   Louis: 69  
**Braschi** -  
   Gianfilippo: 14  
**Bravo** -  
   Allie: 94  
   Mike: 94  
   Nicole: 94  
**Brengues** -  
   Hugo: 72  
   Maxence: 72  
   Sébastien: 72  
**Bressan** -  
   Antonia: 112  
   Antonio: 112  
**Briglia** -  
   Anna Antonia: 8, 39  
   Anna Rosa: 7, 39  
   Francesco Antonio: 7, 39  
   Giuseppe: 39  
   Giuseppe Nicola: 7, 39  
   Pietro: 7, 39  
   Rosa: 39  
   Rosa Antonia: 7, 39  
   Teresa: 7, 39  
   Teresa: 7, 39

*Bru* -  
 Therese: 68  
*Brugnoni* -  
 ?: 94  
 Ellie: 94  
*Bruno* -  
 Assunta: 69  
*Bryan* -  
 Darrell Robin: 6, 52, 131  
 Felicity Ann: 6, 52, 57, 131, 132  
 Karen Linda: 6, 52, 57, 58, 131-133  
 Natalie Nicole: 6, 57-59, 132, 133  
 Neville Rodney: 6, 48, 52, 57, 58, 130-133  
*Burger* -  
 ?: 128  
 John Francois: 128, 136  
*Burke* -  
 Catherine: 129  
 Michael: 129  
*Burrows* -  
 Melissa: 4, 56  
*Burton* -  
 Audrey C: 49  
*Byerly* -  
 Lisa: 3, 50  
*Cabianca* -  
 Lucia: 10  
*Caggiano* -  
 Pascalina Salvadora Leonarda Gaetana: 107  
 Sabatino: 107  
*Calabrese* -  
 Filomena Oronza: 107  
 Vincenzo: 107  
*Campbell* -  
 Rose Carroll: 99  
*Canavese* -  
 Elio: 112  
 Georges: 112  
 Robert: 112  
*Cancelli* -  
 Adele: 104  
 Antonio: 104  
 Tommaso: 104  
*Capozzolo* -  
 Maria Cecilia: 100  
*Cappasanta* -  
 Teresa: 19  
*Caracciolo* -  
 Anna Maria: 32, 122  
 Giulia: 32, 122  
 Giulia: 33, 122  
 Giuseppe: 32, 122  
 Giuseppe: 32, 33, 122  
 Maria: 33, 122  
 Michele: 32, 122  
 Vincenzo: 32, 122  
 Vincenzo: 33, 122  
*Carey* -  
 Alyssa: 7, 54  
 Brian Robert: 7, 53, 58  
 Brianna: 7, 58  
 Caitlyn: 7, 54  
 Charles Robert: 6, 48  
 Charlie: 7, 58  
 Christopher Vincent: 6, 53, 57  
 Dyllon: 6, 58  
 Jacob Richard: 48  
 Lisa: 7, 54  
 Nathan Richard: 7, 58  
 Remu: 6, 57  
 Richard Vincent: 6, 48, 53, 58  
 Ronald Steven: 7, 48, 53, 58  
 Russell Andrew: 7, 48, 53  
 Ryan: 7, 58  
 Shawn Robert: 6, 53, 58  
 Sieanna: 6, 58  
 Victoria: 6, 58  
 Vincent: 6, 57  
 Wayne Robert: 6, 53, 58  
*Caricati* -  
 Giuseppe: 66  
*Carignani* -  
 Giulia: 33, 122  
*Carmone* -  
 Giorgio: 107  
 Maria Domenica: 107  
*Carraro* -  
 Maria: 114  
*Cartwright* -  
 Ian: 4, 51  
*Cassani* -  
 Francesca: 13  
*Cassano* -  
 Elizabeth: 91, 93, 94  
 Giuseppe: 91  
 Lorenzo: 91  
 Lynn Ann: 91, 93  
*Castellani* -  
 Edward Alfred: 80, 81  
*Castiglioni* -  
 Eugenia: 28, 118  
 Ippolita: 30, 120  
*Castriota Skanderbeg* -  
 Isabella: 27  
*Castriota* -  
 Maria: 117  
*Cattaneo* -  
 Antonia: 31, 121  
*Cavalcab=* -  
 Carlo: 11  
*Cavazzola* -  
 Giacomo: 11  
*Cawthorn* -  
 ?: 135  
*Cayla* -  
 Valérie: 70  
*Cerato* -  
 Vincenzo: 14  
*Cesari* -  
 Grazia: 105  
*Chabbert* -  
 Dimitri: 73  
 Loane: 73  
 Sylvain: 73  
*Chamayou* -  
 Christine: 70  
*Charlesworth* -  
 Elizabeth: 124, 125  
*Chezzi* -  
 Cesira: 105

*Chieregato* -  
 Valerio: 10  
*Chiuri* -  
 Lucia Rocca: 115  
*Ciarica* -  
 Maria Altissima: 98  
 Mariano: 98  
*Ciranni* -  
 Luigia: 64  
 Michele: 64  
*Coats* -  
 Doris Lacy: 49  
*Cocchiarella* -  
 Antonia: 34  
*Cockayne* -  
 Emily: 129  
*Cogollo* -  
 Valeria: 19  
 Vincenzo: 14  
*Colas* -  
 Sylvie: 68  
*Colonna* -  
 Cornelia: 28, 117, 118  
 Giovanni: 28, 117  
*ColzF* -  
 Lucia: 11  
 Nicol=: 11  
*Congedo* -  
 Antonella: 106  
*Coolick* -  
 Anthony: 3, 55  
 Joseph James: 3, 55  
 Louis: 3, 55  
 Marianne Margaret: 3, 55  
 Michael: 3, 55  
*Coppola* -  
 Cosima: 115  
 Maria Grazia: 88  
*Cortalanza* -  
 Giacomo: 16  
 Marietta: 16  
*Crandley* -  
 Ann Marie: 3, 55  
 Edwin: 3, 55  
*Cuman* -  
 ?: 5, 51  
 Kelly: 5, 51  
*Cutrone* -  
 Frances: 90  
*da Barbaran* -  
 Catterina: 10  
 Zambon: 10  
*da Vello* -  
 Benedetto: 12  
 Gabriele: 9  
*dal Sorgo* -  
 Francesco: 12  
*dal Toso* -  
 Nicolina: 13  
 Reno: 13  
*dalla Tavola* -  
 Bonaventura: 12  
 Lucia: 12  
*dalla Zola* -  
 Flaminio: 19  
*Daly* -  
 Connor Shea: 3, 54  
 James Thomas: 3, 55  
 Kevin: 3, 54  
 Owen Elliott: 3, 54  
*Damiana* -  
 Giuliana: 101, 102  
 Silderi: 101  
*Damiano* -  
 Catarina: 63  
 Maria Antonia: 40  
 Vincenza: 38  
*d'Antoni* -  
 Lorenzo: 102  
 Marco: 102  
 Marta: 102  
*Davidson* -  
 Marilyn: 5, 51  
*Davis* -  
 Greg: 4, 55  
 Shay: 4, 55  
 Zahli: 4, 56  
*Day* -  
 Benjamin: 52, 131  
 June Elizabeth: 6, 52, 131  
*de Blasis* -  
 Filomena: 43  
*de Donno* -  
 Margherita: 36  
*de Rubertis* -  
 ?: 99  
 Julia: 99  
*de Sterlich* -  
 Caterina: 29, 119  
*de Cesare* -  
 Lucrezia: 29, 119  
*Dejean* -  
 Jean-Paul: 68  
*del Prete* -  
 Cinzia: 102  
*del Pezzo* -  
 Caterina: 29, 119  
 Emilio: 29, 119  
 Giulia: 29, 30, 119  
*Dellamina* -  
 Allan: 5, 46, 51, 56  
 Anthony Allan: 5, 51, 56  
 Charlie MacKenzie: 5, 56  
 Frank: 4, 46  
 Jamie Fidele: 5, 51, 56  
 Jay: 5, 56  
 Josie: 5, 46, 51  
 Lilly Bree: 5, 56  
 Maureen: 4, 46, 51, 55, 56  
 Mia: 5, 56  
 Michael Francis: 5, 51, 56  
 Michelle: 5, 51  
 Oscar: 5, 56  
 Toyah Jane: 5, 56  
*DelPapa* -  
 Angela: 67  
 Antonio: 67  
 Caterina: 67  
 Fioranna: 67  
 Marie: 67, 69, 71, 74  
 Ralph Gaetano: 67

*Delvecchio* -  
 Karine: 70  
*DeMarco* -  
 Allison: 93  
 Diana: 93, 94  
 Robert: 93  
*Dembek* -  
 Irene: 81  
*di Modena* -  
 Vincenzo: 38  
*di Modina* -  
 Caterina: 2, 38  
*di Monreale* -  
 Ginevra: 22  
*di Pietro* -  
 Caterina: 101  
 Luigi: 101  
*di Trani* -  
 Giacomo: 62  
 Maria Rosa: 62  
*Dolce* -  
 Antonia: 61  
*Droge* -  
 Carol: 91  
*Duletzke* -  
 Matthew: 94  
*Dumery* -  
 Emma Goepp: 72  
 Evan Goepp: 72  
 Stéphane Goepp: 72  
*Dunn* -  
 Joseph: 91  
 Linda: 91  
 Mary Anne: 91, 93  
*Earnshaw* -  
 Ann: 134  
 Elizabeth: 134  
 Emily: 135  
 Esther: 134  
 James: 134, 135  
 James: 135  
 James: 134  
 John: 134, 135  
 John: 134, 135  
 John: 134  
 John: 134  
 John Walter: 135  
 John West: 135  
 Joseph: 135  
 Mary Anne: 135  
 Matilda: 43, 127, 135, 136  
 Robert: 134  
 Samuel: 134  
 Sarah Elizabeth: 135  
 Thomas: 134  
 Thomas: 134  
 William: 134  
 William: 134  
 William: 134  
 William: 127, 135  
 William Henry: 135  
*Elefteropoulo* -  
 Amalia: 64  
 Antonio: 64  
*Elliott* -  
 David Cooper: 3, 49, 50  
 James Dwight: 49  
 Natalie Elise: 3, 50, 54  
*Erskine* -  
 Harriet Mae: 79  
*Espinosa* -  
 Andrée: 69  
 Georges: 68, 69  
 Josette: 69  
 Mireille: 69  
 Roger: 69  
*Esposito* -  
 Aldo: 115, 116  
 Mauro: 116  
 Roberto: 116  
 Sabrina: 116  
*Eubank* -  
 William: 93  
*Evans* -  
 Dana: 7, 58  
*Everett* -  
 Elizabeth: 6, 53  
*Faggianelli* -  
 Toussainte: 40  
*Fairlamb* -  
 ?: 130  
*Falchini* -  
 Beatrice: 34  
*Fango* -  
 Vincenzo: 107  
*Faure* -  
 Maël Mickaël: 72  
*Federici* -  
 Adele: 96  
*Ferramosca* -  
 ?: 21, 22, 27-33  
 ?: 97  
 ?: 112  
 ?: 115  
 ?: 10  
 ?: 20  
 ?: 20  
 ?: 20  
 ?: 20  
 ?: 60  
 Ada: 111  
 Adamento: 9  
 Adelaide: 115  
 Adellyna Grace: 3, 54  
 Adolfo: 100  
 Adolfo: 100  
 Adrian Charles: 5, 47, 51, 52, 130, 131  
 Adriano: 104  
 Agnes Teresa: 6, 44, 48, 53, 57, 58  
 Agnolina: 16  
 Agostino: 11  
 Agostino: 10, 11, 13  
 Aicardino: 9-20  
 Albertino: 9-20  
 Alessandro: 14  
 Alessandro: 101  
 Alessandro: 106  
 Alessio: 138  
 Alessio: 66, 69, 71  
 Alessio: 71  
 Alessio: 71  
 Alexandre: 64



Alfonso: 26  
 Alfonso: 14  
 Allen Joseph: 3, 46  
 Amalia: 71  
 Amelia: 100  
 Amy: 92  
 Ancelo Maria: 2, 41  
 Andrea: 102  
 Andrea: 60  
 Andreazzo: 21  
 Angela: 19  
 Angela Rosa: 86  
 Angelo: 102  
 Angelo: 2, 40  
 Angelo: 101, 102  
 Angelo: 109  
 Angelo: 3, 46  
 Angelo: 69, 71  
 Angelo Maria Salvatore: 2, 41  
 Angiola: 85  
 Ann Marie: 3, 50, 55  
 Anna: 12  
 Anna: 14  
 Anna: 20  
 Anna: 19  
 Anna: 17-19  
 Anna: 105  
 Anna Francesca: 34  
 Anna Maria: 19, 20  
 Anna Maria: 107  
 Anna Maria: 7, 40, 42, 44, 48, 54  
 Annalaura: 115, 116  
 Annamaria: 108  
 Anselmo: 109  
 Anthony: 89  
 Antoine: 68  
 Antoine André Marcel: 67  
 Antonia: 36  
 Antonia: 62  
 Antonia: 107  
 Antonia: 105  
 Antonia Augustale: 85, 87  
 Antonietta: 109  
 Antonietta: 109  
 Antonio: 97  
 Antonio: 97  
 Antonio: 111  
 Antonio: 90  
 Antonio: 11-13, 15, 17-20  
 Antonio: 12  
 Antonio: 13, 15, 17-20  
 Antonio: 17, 19, 20  
 Antonio: 9  
 Antonio: 9  
 Antonio: 34  
 Antonio: 107, 108  
 Antonio: 88-90  
 Antonio: 64, 66, 67, 69, 71, 73  
 Antonio: 105  
 Antonio: 100  
 Antonio: 108  
 Antonio: 100  
 Antonio Giambattista: 62  
 Antonio Sabatino: 107, 108  
 Apolonia: 16  
 Arianna: 71  
 Arthur: 138  
 Arturo: 111  
 Athalanta: 17  
 Athalanta: 19  
 Attilia Marie: 2, 42, 45, 49, 54  
 Augustalia: 89  
 Baldissera: 9-20  
 Baldissera: 10-19  
 Barbara: 138  
 Bartolomeo: 9-20  
 Berardino: 62-64, 66, 67, 69, 71, 73, 74  
 Bernardina: 12  
 Bernardina: 12  
 Bernardo J.: 64, 66  
 Bianca: 10  
 Bonaventura: 12, 13, 15, 17-20  
 Bonaventura: 15, 17-20  
 Bonaventura: 18-20  
 Bortolamio: 112, 113  
 Bortolo: 112, 113  
 Bortolo: 112, 113  
 Brooklynn Giovanna: 94  
 Bruno: 101  
 Bruno: 101, 102  
 Camilla: 15  
 Camilla: 11  
 Camillo: 12-14  
 Camillo: 16  
 Camillo: 18  
 Camillo: 15  
 Camillo: 17  
 Cardino: 9-20  
 Cardino: 10-20  
 Cardino: 10-20  
 Cardino: 12  
 Cardino: 14  
 Cardino: 15  
 Cardino: 17  
 Carlo: 96  
 Carlo: 16  
 Carlo: 16  
 Carlo: 13, 14, 16, 18  
 Carlo: 75-80  
 Carlo: 112, 113  
 Carlo Francesco: 76  
 Carlos Hector: 96  
 Carme Raphael: 66  
 Carmela: 138  
 Carmella: 88  
 Carmine: 100  
 Carolina: 88, 89  
 Caroline: 66, 68, 69  
 Catarina: 7, 38, 39  
 Catarina: 87  
 Catarina: 63-65, 67, 69, 71, 74  
 Caterina: 61-64, 66, 67, 69, 71, 73, 74  
 Caterina: 62  
 Caterina: 2, 40  
 Caterina: 63  
 Catherine Alberte: 66  
 Catterina: 11  
 Catterina: 12  
 Cecilia: 12  
 Cecilia: 14  
 Cecilia Annis: 3, 45, 49, 50, 54  
 Cesare: 26  
 Cesare: 16, 18  
 Cesare: 20  
 Cesare: 20  
 Cesare: 18-20

Cesare: 13, 15, 17-19  
 Cesare: 20  
 Cesare: 17  
 Cesare: 17, 18  
 Chelsea Elizabeth: 94  
 Chiara: 12  
 Chiara: 111  
 Christopher: 3, 49  
 Cinzia: 109  
 Claudia: 102  
 Claudio: 14  
 Claudio: 69  
 Clelia: 102  
 Consalvo: 17  
 Corinne: 110  
 Creusa: 16  
 Daniel: 98  
 Daniela: 111  
 Dario: 67  
 Diana: 16  
 Diane: 90, 92, 94  
 Diane Marie: 7, 48, 54, 58  
 Domenica: 36  
 Domenica: 61  
 Domenica: 86  
 Domenica: 89  
 Domenico: 10  
 Domenico: 60  
 Domenico Antonio: 34  
 Domenico Antonio: 61  
 Domenico Antonio Anelli: 34  
 Donatantonia: 86, 88  
 Donato: 99  
 Donato: 61-74  
 Donato: 87  
 Doralice: 13  
 Doralice: 15  
 Doralice: 14  
 Dorotea: 13  
 Dorothy: 66  
 Edda: 112  
 Edith: 89, 91, 93  
 Eduardo: 106  
 Elena: 11  
 Elena: 20  
 Elena: 11  
 Elena: 14  
 Elisabetta: 16  
 Elisabetta: 14  
 Emanuele: 115  
 Emanuele Ippazio: 115  
 Emile: 110  
 Emmanuela: 62  
 Emmanuele: 62  
 Enea: 106  
 Enrico: 101  
 Enzo: 138  
 Ernesto: 65, 67  
 Ernesto: 104  
 Ettore: 111  
 Ettore: 115  
 Ettore: 13, 14, 17, 18  
 Ettore: 22  
 Ettore: 17, 18, 20  
 Ettore: 101  
 Ettore: 112, 113  
 Ettore: 105, 106  
 Eugenia: 111  
 Euriemma: 14  
 Ezechiele: 106  
 Fabio: 15  
 Fabrizio: 97  
 Fabrizio: 100  
 Faustino: 18  
 Filomena: 107  
 Fiorella: 112  
 Flavia: 19  
 Flora: 109  
 Francesca: 12  
 Francesca: 100  
 Francesca Antonella: 36  
 Francescantonio: 88  
 Francescantonio: 63  
 Francescantonio: 5, 41, 43, 47, 51, 52, 57, 58, 128, 136  
 Francesco: 65  
 Francesco: 11-17, 19, 20  
 Francesco: 14, 15  
 Francesco: 16  
 Francesco: 12  
 Francesco: 62  
 Francesco: 8, 39  
 Francesco: 63  
 Francesco: 105  
 Francesco: 109  
 Francesco Antonio: 36  
 Francesco Antonio: 85-88  
 Francesco Antonio: 8, 38, 39  
 Francesco Antonio: 86  
 Francesco Antonio: 87  
 Francesco Antonio: 2, 40, 41  
 Francesco Antonio: 64, 65, 67-70, 72, 73  
 Francesco Luigi: 62  
 Francesco Paolo: 7, 38  
 Francesco Saverio Biaggio: 61  
 Francis: 67  
 Franco: 101  
 Franco: 104  
 François: 65, 67  
 Frank Brian: 5, 47, 130  
 Frank Eugene: 5, 6, 43, 47, 48, 52, 57, 58, 129-133  
 Frank Michael: 89-92  
 Gabriela: 113  
 Gaia: 106  
 Galeazzo: 12, 14-17, 19, 20  
 Galeazzo: 16, 17, 19, 20  
 Galeazzo: 20  
 Galeazzo: 15  
 Gennaro: 99  
 Gennaro: 89-92, 94  
 Genoeffa: 105  
 Georges: 68  
 Ghellina: 18, 20  
 Gherardino: 9  
 Giacomo: 14, 16, 18  
 Giacomo: 15  
 Giacomo: 17  
 Giacomo: 13, 15  
 Giacomo: 17-19  
 Giacomo: 12-19  
 Giacomo: 13  
 Giacomo: 105  
 Giambattista: 34  
 Giambattista: 61, 62  
 Gianalvise: 11

Gianfrancesco: 14  
 Gianfranco: 101, 102  
 Gianlodovico: 11  
 Gianluca: 102  
 Gianovario: 85, 86, 88  
 Gianovario: 88-94  
 Gilbert: 110  
 Gino: 114  
 Gino: 65  
 Giocondo: 101, 102  
 Giovanna: 112  
 Giovanna: 112  
 Giovanni: 104  
 Giovanni: 21  
 Giovanni: 114  
 Giovanni: 67  
 Giovanni: 16  
 Giovanni: 36  
 Giovanni: 36  
 Giovanni: 36  
 Giovanni: 85-94  
 Giovanni: 85, 86  
 Giovanni: 86  
 Giovanni: 88  
 Giovanni: 105, 106  
 Giovanni: 111  
 Giovanni Antonio: 86  
 Giovanni Battista: 16  
 Giovanni Battista: 15  
 Giovanni Battista: 11-14, 16  
 Giovanni Battista: 14  
 Giovanni Battista: 36  
 Giovanni Girolamo: 12  
 Giovannina: 88, 89  
 Giovanni: 88  
 Girolamo: 17  
 Girolamo: 18  
 Girolamo: 11  
 Girolamo: 14, 16, 17, 19, 20  
 Girolamo: 10, 12-19  
 Girolamo: 18  
 Girolamo: 20  
 Girolamo: 12  
 Girolamo: 12  
 Girolamo: 13, 15  
 Girolamo: 11  
 Girolamo: 13  
 Girolamo: 15  
 Girolamo: 17  
 Girolamo: 34  
 Giulia: 108  
 Giulio: 111  
 Giulio: 14, 16  
 Giulio: 13  
 Giulio Cesare: 14, 16, 17  
 Giuseppe: 96  
 Giuseppe: 100  
 Giuseppe: 115  
 Giuseppe: 65  
 Giuseppe: 18  
 Giuseppe: 13, 14, 16  
 Giuseppe: 36  
 Giuseppe: 75-80  
 Giuseppe: 61-74  
 Giuseppe: 36  
 Giuseppe: 61-63  
 Giuseppe: 2, 38-58  
 Giuseppe: 75-80  
 Giuseppe: 2, 40-58, 128  
 Giuseppe: 63, 64, 66, 69, 71, 73  
 Giuseppe: 2, 41  
 Giuseppe: 2, 41  
 Giuseppe: 2, 40  
 Giuseppe: 64, 66, 68  
 Giuseppe: 107, 108  
 Giuseppe Antonio: 2, 40  
 Giuseppe Antonio Domenico: 61  
 Giuseppe Eugenio: 112  
 Giuseppe Rosario: 61, 62  
 Giustiniana: 14  
 Giustino: 97  
 Glauciele: 114  
 Grazia: 105  
 Gregorio: 10  
 Gregorio: 11  
 Guglielma: 11  
 Guglielmo: 9  
 Guglielmo: 11  
 Guglielmo: 9  
 Guido: 21  
 Guido: 15, 17-20  
 Guido: 13  
 Guido: 19  
 Guido: 18  
 Guido: 26, 27  
 Hortense: 112, 113  
 Ilenia: 102  
 Imperiatissima: 9  
 Innocenza: 15  
 Innocenza: 18  
 Isabella: 14  
 Isabella: 11  
 Italo Natalio: 3, 42, 45, 46, 50, 55  
 Jacqueline: 67  
 Jacques: 68  
 Jennie (aka: Jennie): 89, 91, 93, 94  
 John Louis: 90, 92, 94  
 John Luca: 94  
 John William: 92, 94  
 Johnni: 114  
 Joseph: 98  
 Joseph Frederick Lorenzo: 5, 43, 47, 51, 128-130  
 Joseph M: 2, 42  
 Joseph Michael: 2, 42, 45  
 Joseph Patrick: 3, 50  
 Julia: 100  
 Julie: 92  
 Karen A: 92  
 Kristine Anne: 92  
 Laura: 11  
 Laura: 14  
 Laura: 16  
 Laura: 19  
 Laura: 12  
 Laura: 17  
 Laura: 18, 19  
 Laura: 12  
 Laura: 3, 50, 55  
 Learco: 112  
 Leonardo: 36  
 Leonardo: 20  
 Leonardo: 11, 13  
 Leonardo: 17-20  
 Leonardo: 18  
 Leonardo: 63  
 Leonardo Antonio: 36

Livia: 16  
 Lodovico: 13  
 Lorenzo: 115  
 Lorenzo: 115  
 Lorette: 67, 69  
 Lori Ann: 91, 94  
 Louis: 90, 91, 94  
 Louis Joseph: 112  
 Louise: 66, 68  
 Luca: 111  
 Lucia: 97  
 Lucia: 109  
 Lucia: 12  
 Lucia: 15  
 Lucia: 13  
 Lucia: 12  
 Lucia: 13  
 Lucia: 36  
 Lucia Lavinia Luigia: 101  
 Lucilla: 19  
 Lugrezia: 16  
 Lugrezia: 14  
 Lugrezia: 12  
 Lugrezia: 16  
 Lugrezia: 13  
 Lugrezia: 19  
 Luigi: 86, 88-94  
 Luigi: 112, 113  
 Luigi: 112, 113  
 Luigi: 89-94  
 Luigi: 109  
 Luigi: 89, 90  
 Luigia Ernesta: 101, 102  
 Luigina: 101  
 Luigina: 66  
 Lunardo: 20  
 M: 138  
 Maddalena: 11  
 Maddalena: 2, 41  
 Manlio: 96  
 Manuel: 106  
 Marc'Antonio: 13, 14, 16  
 Marcel Antoine: 66, 68  
 Marcelo: 114  
 Marco Martino: 109  
 Margherita: 17  
 Margherita: 14  
 Margherita Giovanna: 112  
 Maria: 97  
 Maria: 66  
 Maria: 67  
 Maria: 12  
 Maria: 27  
 Maria: 36  
 Maria: 86  
 Maria: 89  
 Maria: 101, 102  
 Maria: 100  
 Maria Antonia: 86  
 Maria Antonia: 2, 40  
 Maria Augustalia: 86  
 Maria Aurelia: 5, 41  
 Maria Celeste: 15  
 Maria Emmanuela: 62, 63  
 Maria Eugenia: 96  
 Maria Francesca: 62  
 Maria Giovanna Anelli: 34  
 Maria Giuseppa: 4, 41, 43, 46, 50, 51, 55, 56, 58  
 Maria Giuseppina: 2, 41  
 Maria Grazia: 101  
 Maria Grazia: 88  
 Maria Isabella: 89, 90  
 Maria Rosa: 85  
 Maria Rosa: 85  
 Maria Rosa: 76-80  
 Maria Rosa: 87  
 Maria Rosa: 8, 39  
 Maria Sabatina: 107  
 Maria Serafina: 61  
 Maria Teresa: 8, 39  
 Maria Teresa: 63  
 Maria Teresa: 105, 106  
 Maria Vincenza: 109  
 Maria Vittoria: 105  
 Marianna: 106  
 Marie: 67  
 Marie Thérèse: 66, 68, 70, 72, 73  
 Marie-Claude: 67  
 Marie-Louise: 65, 67, 69  
 Marie-Louise: 112, 113  
 Marietta: 12  
 Mary: 3, 50, 55  
 Mary Margaret: 3, 46  
 Massimo: 69, 71  
 Matilde: 109  
 Matthew: 3, 50  
 Medico: 107, 108  
 Michel: 65, 67  
 Michel: 66, 68  
 Michel: 110  
 Michele: 86  
 Michele: 88  
 Michele: 62, 64-73  
 Michele: 64, 66, 69, 71  
 Michele Arcangelo: 85, 86, 88-94  
 Michelle: 67  
 Mila Jacqueline: 5, 52, 131  
 Natalizia: 104  
 Nella: 112, 113  
 Nicholas J.: 99, 138  
 Nicola: 67  
 Nicola: 19, 20  
 Nicola: 10-20  
 Nicola: 18  
 Nicola: 11  
 Nicola: 10-20  
 Nicola: 18-20  
 Nicola: 12  
 Nicola: 36  
 Nicola: 2, 38-58  
 Nicola: 2, 41, 42, 44, 45, 48-50, 54, 55  
 Nicola: 2, 41  
 Nicola Anelli: 35  
 Nicola Maria: 2, 38-58  
 Nicolina: 3, 49, 54  
 Nicolò: 20  
 Nunziata: 87  
 Olga: 111  
 Orazio: 15, 17-19  
 Orazio: 15, 17, 18  
 Oreste: 3, 42  
 Ornella: 113  
 Oronzo: 105, 106  
 Ortensio: 112  
 Ottavia: 15  
 Ottavia: 14

Ottavia: 16  
 Palmino: 90  
 Panfia?: 12  
 Pantalea: 105  
 Panturilea?: 12  
 Paola: 12  
 Paolina: 18  
 Paolo: 13  
 Paride: 106  
 Pasquale: 107  
 Pasquale Vincenzo: 107, 108  
 Patrick: 67  
 Patrick: 3, 49, 54  
 Paul Italo: 3, 46, 50  
 Paul Italo: 3, 50  
 Payton Ivy: 3, 54  
 Peter: 3, 50  
 Pietro: 10-12, 14, 16  
 Pietro: 14, 16  
 Pietro: 13  
 Pietro: 36  
 Pietro: 112, 113  
 Pietro: 109  
 Polissena: 12  
 Porzia: 27-33, 117  
 Prudenzia: 14  
 Quintino: 109  
 Raffaele: 105  
 Richard Nicholas: 3, 45, 49, 54  
 Rinaldo: 21, 22, 27-33, 117  
 Robert: 91  
 Roberto: 106  
 Rosa: 85, 87  
 Rosa: 75, 76  
 Rosa: 61, 62, 64-73  
 Rosa: 69, 71  
 Rosaria: 89, 90, 92  
 Rosario: 90  
 Rose: 138  
 Rose: 89, 91, 93  
 Rosella: 138  
 Rosette: 66, 68, 69  
 Rossetto: 21, 22, 27-33  
 Ruggiero Michele: 7, 38  
 Russo: 21, 22, 27-33  
 Ryan Andrew: 92  
 Sabatino: 107, 108  
 Sabina: 15  
 Sabina: 16  
 Sabina: 19  
 Sabina: 106  
 Salvadora: 107  
 Salvatore: 109  
 Salvatore: 108  
 Salvatore: 105, 106  
 Salvatore: 109  
 Salvatore: 106  
 Santa: 36  
 Santino Arturo: 111  
 Scipione: 17  
 Scipione: 17  
 Scipione: 15  
 Scipione: 18-20  
 Sergio: 100  
 Silvana: 114  
 Silvano: 15  
 Silvia: 19  
 Silvia: 17

Silvia: 112, 113  
 Silvio: 112, 113  
 Simone: 108  
 Sofiya: 3, 54  
 Stefania: 102  
 Sylvain: 110  
 Teresa: 115  
 Teresa: 75, 76  
 Teresa: 88  
 Teresa: 88  
 Teresa: 108  
 Teresa: 71  
 Thomas: 92  
 Thomas Louis: 91, 92  
 Timothy Leo: 3, 46, 50, 55  
 Tomasina: 9  
 Tomaso: 9-20  
 Tommaso: 115  
 Tommaso: 115  
 Umberto: 105, 106  
 Umberto: 105, 106  
 Valeria: 20  
 Venerina: 115  
 Veronique: 69  
 Vincenzo: 14, 16  
 Vincenzo: 10  
 Vincenzo: 11, 12  
 Vincenzo: 9-20  
 Vincenzo: 19  
 Vincenzo: 12, 13  
 Victor Emmanuel: 3, 42, 45, 49, 54  
 Victoria Anne: 3, 49  
 Vittorio: 64  
 Vincent: 67  
 Vincent: 7, 44, 48, 54, 58  
 Vincenza: 115  
 Vincenza: 107  
 Vincenza: 107  
 Vincenza: 108  
 Vincenza Maria: 107  
 Vincenzo: 2, 40  
 Vincenzo: 63  
 Vincenzo: 107, 108  
 Vincenzo: 6, 41, 44, 48, 53, 54, 57, 58  
 Vincenzo: 108  
 Viola: 10  
 Virginia: 16  
 Vit'Antonio: 105, 106  
 Vito: 115  
 Vito: 36  
 Vito: 85  
 Vito Antonio: 109  
 Vito Antonio: 109  
 Vito Luigi: 62  
 Vittoria: 18, 19  
 Yolanda Agnes: 2, 42, 44, 45, 48  
 Yolanda Viola: 89, 91, 93

*Ferran -*

Annie: 68  
 Joseph Raoul: 68  
 Michel: 68

*Ferris -*

Ailyn Marie: 73  
 Ana Lee: 73  
 Eric Michael: 71, 73  
 Joel: 69  
 Megan Dawn: 71, 73  
 Michele Elena: 69, 71

Milton: 67, 69, 71, 73  
 Nicole Denise: 71  
 Richard Alan: 69, 71, 73  
 Selma: 67  
*Ferrone* -  
   Joseph: 93  
   Steven: 93  
*Fettuccia* -  
   Maria: 101  
*Fideor* -  
   Rob: 92  
*Filosa* -  
   Egidio: 102  
*Fiore* -  
   Angelo: 86  
*Fiorentino* -  
   Angela: 104  
   Maria Rosa: 108  
*Foresio* -  
   Alessia: 71  
   Angelo: 71  
   Miriam: 71  
   Victor: 71  
*Forgione* -  
   Mary: 81  
*Forrester* -  
   Gary Russell: 94  
*Fortezza* -  
   Elisabetta: 13  
   Ercole: 14  
   Ippolita: 14  
   Isabetta: 15  
*Franceschini* -  
   Alvise Antonio: 13  
   Alvise Antonio: 14  
   Cecilia: 13, 14  
   Laura: 14  
*Friedlander* -  
   Dorothy: 69  
*Frigo* -  
   Giuseppina: 114  
*Frith* -  
   Joseph: 135  
   Mary: 127, 135  
*Frost* -  
   Maureen Bertha: 6, 47, 48, 130  
*Funaro* -  
   Jean Teresa: 90, 91  
*Fusaro* -  
   Vita: 88  
*Fusco* -  
   ?: 67  
*Gabrielli* -  
   Nadia: 102  
*Gaetani* -  
   ?: 22, 117  
*Gagliardi* -  
   Agnes: 4, 43  
   Alex: 4, 51  
   Felice: 4, 43  
   Filomena: 4, 43, 46, 50, 55, 58  
   Joseph: 5, 43  
   Mary: 4, 43, 46, 51, 55, 56  
   Michele: 43  
   Michele: 4, 43, 46, 51  
   Rita: 5, 43, 46, 47, 51  
   Shirley-Anne: 4, 46, 51  
*Galdeman* -  
   Alberto: 114  
   Gervasio: 114  
*Gallesich* -  
   Marianna: 111  
*Gargano* -  
   Theresa: 89  
*Garofalo* -  
   Marianna: 34  
*Gasparini* -  
   Josette: 110  
*Gatto* -  
   Giuseppina: 71  
*George* -  
   Amanda: 3, 49  
   Robert: 2, 49  
*Gers* -  
   Harry: 47, 129  
   Lorna Audrey: 5, 47, 129, 130  
*Ghellini* -  
   Ghellina: 17  
*Giacomazzi* -  
   Camillo: 17  
   Valeria: 17  
*Giordano* -  
   Antonia Augustalia: 86  
   Caterina: 86  
   Giovanni: 86  
*Gislardi* -  
   Giovanni Battista: 12  
*Godfrey* -  
   Mildred Lina: 47, 129  
*Godi* -  
   Innocenza: 15  
   Marc'Antonio: 15  
*Granai* -  
   Branilo Bernardo Castriota: 27  
*Grande* -  
   Anthonio: 65  
   Antonio: 65  
   Giuseppe Antonio: 65  
   Maria: 65, 67, 69, 71, 74  
   Rosina: 65  
*Grayson* -  
   Ann: 127  
*Gropper* -  
   Virginia: 2, 48, 49  
*Hall* -  
   Daniel: 134  
   Hannah: 134  
*Harris* -  
   Martha: 4, 46  
*Hart* -  
   Robert: 72  
*Hayes* -  
   Joseph III: 2, 49, 54  
   Joseph Jackson: 2, 45  
   Lucia Marie: 2, 3, 45, 49  
   Sydney: 2, 54  
*Helliwell* -  
   Ane: 124  
   Ann: 125  
   Ann: 126

Ann: 126  
 Ann Eliza: 125  
 Annie: 126  
 Barbara: 129, 130  
 Brian: 129  
 Christopher George: 126-130  
 Christopher Thomas: 128  
 Doris Gwendoline: 5, 43, 127-133, 136  
 Eliza: 125  
 Elizabeth: 125  
 Elizabeth: 125  
 Fanny: 125  
 Fanny: 127  
 Francis: 125  
 Francis Ellen: 127  
 Fred: 128-130  
 Frederick: 43, 126-133, 135, 136  
 George: 125  
 George: 124-133  
 George: 125-133, 135  
 George: 126  
 Greenwood: 126  
 Harriett: 126  
 Hector: 127  
 Henry: 125, 126  
 Henry: 126  
 Henry: 126  
 Henry: 126  
 Henry: 126  
 Joel: 124  
 John: 125  
 John: 124-133  
 John: 125  
 John: 126  
 John Thomas: 125  
 Joseph: 125  
 Joshua: 124-133  
 Lucy: 127  
 Mark: 125  
 Mary: 125  
 Mary Anne: 125, 127  
 Matilda: 125  
 Phyllis Ida: 127, 129, 136, 137  
 Thomas: 124, 125  
 Thomas: 125  
 Thomas: 125  
 Thomas: 125-127, 129, 130  
 Thomas Henry: 126, 127  
 William: 125  
 William: 125  
 William: 126

*Henderson* -  
 Barbara: 52, 131

*Hendy* -  
 Bailey: 5, 56  
 Jaali: 5, 56  
 Trevor: 4, 56

*Herbert* -  
 Fred: 125

*Hibbert* -  
 Catherine M.: 5, 47, 130

*Hibbins* -  
 Bianca Catlyn: 6, 58, 133

*Hinkel* -  
 Federick P.: 78

*Hollins* -  
 Rebecca: 124, 125

*Holtz* -

Schiffré: 66

*Howson* -  
 Alice: 127, 128

*Hughes* -  
 John: 80  
 Paul: 80  
 Vincent: 80  
 Vincent W.: 80  
 Viola: 80

*Huitema* -  
 Archer: 4, 58  
 Fred: 4, 55  
 Jodie: 4, 55  
 Nixon: 4, 58  
 Peter: 4, 55, 58  
 Sam: 4, 55

*Hume* -  
 Joanna: 93  
 Robert: 93  
 William: 93

*Hunt* -  
 Kirsten: 6, 57, 132

*Ianelli* -  
 Lisa: 93  
 Lois: 91  
 Louis: 91, 93  
 Salvatore: 93  
 Salvatore: 91

*Imbricati* -  
 Mary: 83

*Inge* -  
 Mollie: 2, 49

*Ingraham* -  
 James A.: 78

*Izquierdo* -  
 Daniel: 70  
 Valérie: 70

*Jane* -  
 Mary: 127

*Jennie* -  
 (name: Jennie Ferramosca): 89, 91, 93, 94

*Jobe* -  
 Archie: 5, 56  
 Glenn: 5, 56  
 Milly: 5, 56

*Jr* -  
 Charles Robert Carey: 6, 48, 53, 57  
 Edwin Crandley: 3, 55  
 Joseph Hayes: 2, 45, 49, 54

*Kauffman* -  
 Patricia: 7, 53

*Kaye* -  
 William Henry: 127

*Kerr* -  
 Sandy: 129, 136, 137

*Kirkby* -  
 Thomas Henry: 126

*Klayman* -  
 Rose: 66, 67

*Kleinmann* -  
 Moses: 66

*Krackenberger* -  
 Aurore: 113  
 Christopher: 113  
 François: 113

François: 113  
 Michael: 113  
*Kramer* -  
 Jennifer: 94  
*la Salvia* -  
 Isabella: 62  
*Labar* -  
 Anna Vittoria: 34  
*Labriola* -  
 Ida: 67  
*Lacava* -  
 Teresa: 2, 38  
*Laino* -  
 Augustale: 89  
 Carmine: 89  
 Luigi: 89  
*Lamacchia* -  
 Francesco Antonio: 63  
 Giuseppe: 63  
 Maria Rosa: 63  
 Maria Teresa: 63  
 Maria Teresa: 63  
 Maria Teresa: 63  
 Paulantonio: 63  
 Vincenzo Nicola: 63  
*LaMarca* -  
 Rose: 99  
*Lancone* -  
 Gianovario: 86  
 Maria Teresa: 86  
*Lando* -  
 Mattia: 13  
*Langenkamp* -  
 Michael: 92  
*Langone* -  
 Teresa: 65  
*Lanuti* -  
 Camila: 30, 119  
*Lapetina* -  
 Archangiola: 75  
*Latro* -  
 Maddalena Capece: 31, 120  
*Lauletta* -  
 Angelantonio: 76  
 Anna Antonia: 76  
 Arcangiola: 75  
 Arcangiola: 75  
 Biase: 75  
 Carlo: 75, 76  
 Donato: 75  
 Francesco Domenico: 76  
 Giovanni: 75  
 Giovanni: 75  
 Giovanni: 75, 76  
 Giuseppe: 75  
 Giuseppe: 75  
 Giuseppe Maria: 76  
 Lucrezia: 75  
 Rosa: 75  
 Teresa: 75  
*Lauria* -  
 Emmanuela: 61  
*Lavieri* -  
 Carmine Rocco: 89  
*Lavista* -

Giovanni: 88  
 Rosaria Augustalia Domenica: 88  
*Le Riche* -  
 Berda: 57, 132  
 Johan: 57, 132  
*Le Roux* -  
 Judith: 128  
*Leognani Ferramosca* -  
 Giancarlo: 29, 30, 118-120  
 Nicola Otavio: 30, 119  
*Leognani Ferramosca* -  
 Achille: 31, 121  
 Agnese: 30, 120  
 Alfonso: 28-33, 117-122  
 Annamaria: 31-33, 120-122  
 Antonia: 29, 119  
 Antonio: 31, 121  
 Antonio: 30, 119  
 Antonio: 29, 119  
 Antonio: 30, 31, 120, 121  
 Benedetto: 30, 120  
 Cesare: 29, 30, 118, 119  
 Cesare: 28, 117  
 Cinzia: 29, 119  
 Costanza: 28, 29, 118, 119  
 Diomede: 30-33, 119-122  
 Domenico: 31, 121  
 Domenico: 30, 31, 120, 121  
 Egidio: 30, 120  
 Egidio: 29-33, 118-122  
 Egidio: 30, 120  
 Ettore: 28, 29, 117-119  
 Francesco: 31, 121  
 Francesco: 29, 119  
 Giacinto: 30, 120  
 Giovannantonio: 29, 119  
 Giuseppe: 30, 119, 120  
 Giuseppe Antonio: 30, 120  
 Guidone: 28-33, 118-122  
 Ignazio: 29, 30, 119  
 Ignazio: 30-33, 120-122  
 Lucrezia: 29, 119  
 Marcantonio: 29-33, 119-122  
 Margarita: 29, 119  
 Orsola: 29, 119  
 Raffaele: 31, 121  
 Silvio: 29, 119  
 Teresa: 29, 119  
 Vittoria: 29, 119  
*Leognani* -  
 Alfonso: 27, 117-122  
 Giacomo: 117-122  
 Giovan Battista: 27, 28, 117-122  
 Laudadio: 117-122  
*Leone* -  
 Catarina: 39  
*Licciardello* -  
 Angela: 94  
*Licciardi* -  
 Rosa Maria: 63  
*Lichtenstein* -  
 David Solomon: 49  
 Patsy Adele: 3, 49  
*Littlewood* -  
 Mary: 135  
*Llenderrosos* -



Graciela Adriana: 96  
*Lomanto* -  
   Annunziata: 86  
   Rosa: 88  
*Lombardi* -  
   Finugia: 65  
   Francesco: 65  
   Seraphine: 65  
*Longhito* -  
   Joseph: 91  
   Louis: 91  
   Theresa: 91, 93  
*Lonigo* -  
   Laura: 11  
*Lonne* -  
   Sharley: 66  
*Lopez* -  
   Anthony: 72  
   Calie: 73  
   Catalya: 72  
   Danielle: 70  
   David: 70, 73  
   Francis: 70  
   Maddy: 72  
   Sophie: 70, 72, 73  
*Lorenzetto* -  
   Giovanna: 112  
*Loschi* -  
   Antonio: 11  
   Maria: 11  
*Lozito* -  
   Carlo: 96  
   Serafina: 96  
*Luceri* -  
   Isabella: 105  
*Ludovica* -  
   Tundo: 106  
*Lupardini* -  
   Eugenia: 101  
*Lutge* -  
   Ayla Avia: 6, 59, 133  
   Laine Len: 6, 58, 59, 133  
   Liana Lilly: 6, 59, 133  
*Macciocchini* -  
   Giovanna: 34  
*MacDermid* -  
   Angela: 5, 51, 56  
   Jade: 4, 56  
   Joanne: 4, 51, 56  
   John: 4, 51  
   Karen: 4, 51, 55  
   Kody: 4, 56  
   Paul: 4, 51, 56  
   Tara: 4, 56  
   Zane: 4, 56  
*Maffei* -  
   Alessandro: 14  
*Magari* -  
   Lucia Antonia: 2, 40  
*Malatesta* -  
   ?: 20  
*Malchiavelli* -  
   Camilla: 11  
   Nicol=: 11  
*Mancori* -  
   Alvaro: 101  
   Armando: 101  
   Memmo: 101  
*Manta* -  
   Teresa: 105  
*Maraggi* -  
   Angela Maria: 2, 40  
   Antonio: 40  
*Maramonte* -  
   Domenica Angiola Maria: 96  
*Marchetti* -  
   Caterina Ferramosca: 7, 42, 44, 48, 54  
   Dolores: 99  
*Marconato* -  
   Thérèse: 112  
*Marinelli* -  
   Angela Nicoletta: 78, 79  
   Rev. Angelo Antonio: 77-80  
   Beatrice May: 78  
   Carlo: 77  
   Caterina: 79, 80  
   Dante Guglielmo: 78, 79  
   Dorothy: 79  
   Eva Bell: 79  
   Florence Mary: 78  
   Giovanni: 77  
   Giuseppe: 77, 79, 80  
   Giuseppina: 77  
   Joseph: 79  
   Joseph: 78  
   Margaret Jane: 80  
   Mary Louise: 79  
   Maximillian: 79  
   Maximillian Joseph: 78, 79  
   Muriel: 79  
   Pauline Marie: 78  
   Teresa: 77  
   Victor: 80  
   Victor Francis: 78, 80  
   Vincent: 79  
   Vincent Joseph: 77  
   Vincenzo: 76, 77  
   Viola Margaret: 78, 80  
   Vivian: 80  
   William Dante: 80  
*Marino* -  
   Maddalena: 62  
   Maria Carmela: 62  
*Marotta* -  
   Mariangela: 61  
*Marroco* -  
   Santo Donato: 107  
*Marrone* -  
   Maria Antonia: 99  
*Marsicano* -  
   Giovanni: 42  
   Maddalena: 7, 42  
   Maddalena: 7, 42  
   Pasquale: 7, 42  
   Pasquale: 7, 42  
   Pasquale: 7, 42  
   Stella Maria Vincenza: 7, 42  
*Martinez* -  
   Alain: 70  
   Mélanie: 70, 73  
*Marzo* -

Teresa: 109  
*Mascarello* -  
 Anna: 13  
 Antonio: 18  
 Antonio: 13  
*Masciangei* -  
 Raffaele: 2, 41  
*Mathewman* -  
 Mary Ann: 124  
*Maurillo* -  
 Carmine N: 2, 45, 48, 49  
 Charles: 45  
 Gaetano W: 2, 44, 45  
 Michael: 2, 49  
 Nicole: 2, 49  
*Mazzeo* -  
 Emmanuele: 61  
 Giuseppe: 61  
*McBride* -  
 Glenda Maree: 4, 51, 55, 58  
 Gregory: 4, 51  
 Mick: 4, 50, 51  
*McCrackan* -  
 Stephanie: 2, 54  
*McIntyre* -  
 Beverly: 7, 48  
 David: 48  
*Mela* -  
 Ivana: 114  
*Meleti* -  
 Antonia: 108  
 Giuseppe: 108  
*Melle* -  
 ?: 7, 54  
 ?: 7, 54  
 ?: 7, 54  
 Antonietta: 7, 44  
 Cecchina: 7, 44  
 Ciro: 44  
 Egidio: 7, 44, 48, 54  
 Giovanni: 7, 44  
 Giuseppe: 7, 44  
 Pasquale: 7, 48, 54  
 -  
 Michele Enrico Bitetti (name: Henry Bitetti): 81  
*Miglino* -  
 Robert: 90  
*Miller* -  
 Elizabeth: 6, 52, 131  
*Minerba* -  
 Francesco: 106  
 Martina: 106  
 Paola: 106  
*Minerva* -  
 Susanna: 115  
*Minotto* -  
 Elena: 18, 20  
 Pietro: 18  
*Miraglia* -  
 Agnese Mariarosa: 2, 41, 128  
 Apollonia: 62  
 Francesco Antonio Gaetano: 41  
*Mitchell* -  
 Amelia Claire: 6, 57, 132  
 Jason Dean: 6, 53, 57, 132  
 Natalia Cara: 6, 53, 57, 132  
 Olivia Quinn: 6, 57, 132  
 Quentin Frank: 6, 48, 52, 53, 57, 130-132  
*Molino* -  
 Antonio: 76  
 Caterina: 76  
*Momboisse* -  
 Sebastien: 72  
*Montagna* -  
 Anna Maria: 36  
*Montalto* -  
 Antonio: 31, 121  
 Maria Teresa: 31, 121  
*Montanari* -  
 Teofilo: 11  
*Monte* -  
 Raffaella: 7, 48  
*Montemurro* -  
 Angiola: 87  
 Angiola: 87  
 Antonio: 87  
 Caterina: 87  
 Donata: 87  
 Gerardo: 87  
 Gerardo Antonio: 87  
 Maria Grazia: 87  
 Maria Grazia: 87  
 Michele Arcangelo: 87  
 Saverio: 87  
 Saverio: 87  
*Montesano* -  
 Teresa: 63  
*Monza* -  
 Girolamo: 12  
*Morgan* -  
 Patricia: 52, 131  
*Morini* -  
 Cecilia: 101  
 Giacomo: 101  
*Morra* -  
 Antonio L.: 79  
 Helen: 79  
 Zelda: 79  
*Mott* -  
 Kathryn: 6, 53  
*Mouracdi* -  
 Alex: 92  
 Cindy: 92  
 Laura: 92  
*Mugnier* -  
 Andreane: 70  
 Geoffrey: 70  
 Xavier: 70  
*Murray* -  
 Brenda: 6, 53  
 Catherine: 3, 50  
*Muzani* -  
 Bernardino: 14  
 Maddalena: 14  
 Paola: 12  
*Nafash* -  
 Charles Edward: 90  
 Corrine: 90, 92  
*Napolitano* -  
 Giovanna: 34

*Nathan* -  
 Charlotte: 47, 130  
*Navarra* -  
 Christina: 76  
*Nenna* -  
 Maria: 99  
*Nesci* -  
 Carmen: 4, 46, 50, 51, 55, 58  
 Frank: 4, 46  
 Frank: 4, 50  
 Joanne: 4, 50  
 Kevin: 4, 50  
 Lisa: 4, 50  
 Loretta: 4, 50  
 Maree: 4, 50  
 Michelle: 4, 50  
 Phillip: 4, 46, 50  
 Ricky: 4, 50  
 Tony: 4, 46, 50  
*Newson* -  
 Clyde: 71  
*Newton* -  
 Melanie: 74  
 Robert: 74  
 Timothy: 74  
*Nievo* -  
 Gregorio: 12  
*Norton* -  
 Gladys Irene: 49  
*O'Dell* -  
 Calvin: 3, 55  
 Kibirige: 3, 55  
 Lutwama: 3, 55  
*Ore* -  
 Inara Margurite: 69  
*Orgiani* -  
 Isifila: 16  
 Pietro: 12  
*Oriani* -  
 Maria Louisa: 77  
*Orlando* -  
 Vincenza: 108  
*Pagello* -  
 ?: 12  
*Panella* -  
 Angelina: 6, 44  
 Nicolas: 44  
*Pannullo* -  
 Mary: 82, 83  
*Paraccini* -  
 Elvire: 110  
*Parente* -  
 Angela Rosa: 85, 86  
 Felice: 85  
 Prospero: 85  
*Parisio* -  
 Luigi: 32, 122  
*Parks* -  
 Doreen: 4, 50  
*Partridge* -  
 Lois: 2, 45  
 Nicola William: 2, 45  
*Pascale* -  
 Margherita: 62  
*Pasquatiello* -  
 Rosaria: 89  
*Pastori* -  
 Luigi: 113  
 Patricia: 113  
*Peer* -  
 Catherine: 92  
*Pellegrino* -  
 Caterina: 28, 117  
*Penna* -  
 John: 93  
 John: 93  
*Peretti* -  
 Angela: 40  
*Perrier* -  
 Frédéric: 72, 73  
 Julian: 73  
 Lorenzo: 73  
*Perrone* -  
 Maria Antonia: 107  
*Petruzzo* -  
 Alfonso: 2, 41  
*Petti* -  
 Alessandro: 32, 122  
*Pezzulla* -  
 Maria Renata: 100  
*Pichierra* -  
 Grazia: 44  
*Pietrangeli* -  
 Antonia: 101  
*Pietros* -  
 Alendra: 64  
*Pigafetta* -  
 Matteo: 10  
 Paolina: 16  
 Paolo: 16  
*Pignone* -  
 Livia: 28, 118  
*Pinelli* -  
 Caterina: 31, 121  
*Pinto* -  
 Piera: 71  
*Piovene* -  
 Francesco: 14  
*Pisani* -  
 Giovanni Battista: 39  
 Maria Maddalena: 2, 39, 40  
*Pisano* -  
 Anna: 86  
*Piscopo* -  
 Andrea: 108  
 Gabriel: 108  
 Raffaele: 108  
*Pogliana* -  
 Lucia: 13  
*Pomati* -  
 Catterina: 16  
*Poole* -  
 Amanda: 4, 58  
*Porges* -  
 Amichai: 73  
 Kol: 73  
*Porta* -  
 Vicenza: 42  
*Portaspada* -

Alberto: 9  
*Porto* -  
 Luigi: 20  
 Porto: 14  
 Vittoria: 13, 17  
*Prades* -  
 Guillaume: 72  
 Timéo: 72  
*Presicce* -  
 Donata: 100  
*Priante* -  
 Vincenzo: 19  
*Proietto* -  
 Joe: 5, 47  
*Provenzano* -  
 Donata: 36  
*Puchkova* -  
 Alexa: 3, 54  
*Punaro* -  
 Francesco Angelo: 40  
 Francesco Antonio: 2, 40  
 Maddalena: 2, 40  
 Nicola: 2, 40  
*Quarto* -  
 Antonio: 31, 120  
 Violanta: 31, 120, 121  
*Ramagnano* -  
 Maria Rosa: 78, 79  
*Ramunno* -  
 Antonia: 88  
 Antonio: 88  
 Carmone: 88  
 Francesco Saverio: 88  
 Gianovario: 88  
*Randall* -  
 Lee-Anne: 6, 52, 131  
*Rascona* -  
 Michael: 93  
*Raub* -  
 Mary Annette: 80  
*Ravizza* -  
 Apolonia: 12, 13  
 Girolamo: 13  
*Repetta* -  
 Girolamo Gaspare Bartolomeo: 11  
*Resci* -  
 Maria Vincenza: 107  
*Resta* -  
 Fiorella: 106  
*Revel* -  
 Stéphane: 73  
*Reyneke* -  
 Daisy Edith: 6, 47, 48, 130  
 Jacobus Cornelius: 47, 130  
*Richardson* -  
 Bertha: 98  
*Rivera* -  
 Orsola: 29, 118  
*Rizzo* -  
 Antonella: 115  
 Maria Vincenza: 109  
 Pietro Antonio: 7, 39  
 Salvatore: 115  
 Vincenzo: 115  
*Roma* -

Galeazzo: 19  
*Romagnano* -  
 Carolina: 64  
 Caterina: 65  
 Pasquale: 62  
 Teresa: 62  
*Rosalía* -  
 Isabella: 83  
*Roschiano* -  
 Rosetta: 65  
*Ross* -  
 Kayden Mark: 6, 58, 133  
 Michael Anthony: 6, 57, 132  
 Michael Anthony: 6, 57, 58, 132, 133  
*Rossi* -  
 Giovanni Battista: 16  
*Rotherham* -  
 Christopher: 126  
 Frances: 126  
*Rotundo* -  
 Gianovario: 87  
*Rubichi* -  
 Paola: 107  
*Ruffo* -  
 Anna Maria: 32, 122  
*Rush* -  
 Ron: 4, 43  
*Russell* -  
 Lauren: 93  
 Michael: 93  
 Timothy: 93  
*Russo* -  
 Anna: 76  
 Antonio: 88, 89  
 Donata: 85  
 Gianovario: 85  
 Maddalena: 87  
*Sabrina* -  
 Alessandro: 102  
 Poco: 102  
*Sacco* -  
 Serafina: 61  
*Sachs* -  
 Efrom: 67  
*Salamac* -  
 Claudio: 106  
 Fabio: 106  
 Nico: 106  
*Salviani* -  
 Laura: 19  
*Sammartino* -  
 Lucrezia: 75  
*Samper* -  
 Cathy: 7, 58  
*Sanapo* -  
 Concetta: 111  
*Sanderson* -  
 Mary: 125  
*Sans* -  
 Elizabeth: 68  
 Laurence: 70  
 Laurent Jules: 68  
 Laurent-Pierre: 68, 70, 72  
 Laurine: 70, 72  
 Marcel Antoine: 68, 70

Shérylane: 70, 72  
 Sindy: 70, 72  
 Viviane: 68, 70, 72  
**Sansevrino** -  
 Maria Guiseppa: 39  
**Santa** -  
 Margie: 83, 84  
**Sarrat** -  
 Catherine: 68, 70, 72, 73  
 Josephine: 68, 70, 71, 73  
 Jules Paul: 68  
 Martine: 68  
**Sasso** -  
 Antonio: 112  
 Elizabeth: 91  
**Savino** -  
 Francesco Domenico: 62  
 Giuseppe: 62  
**Sayre** -  
 Kathryn: 73  
**Scallali** -  
 Gervasio Sili: 108  
 Sandra: 108  
 Simona: 108  
 Stefana: 108  
**Scalzo** -  
 Ann Marie: 90  
 Carl: 90  
 Carl: 90  
 Frank: 90  
 John: 90  
 Louis: 90  
 Patricia: 90  
 Theresa: 90  
 Thomas: 90  
**Scanavin** -  
 Teresa: 112  
**Scanderbeg** -  
 Maria Castriota: 27, 117  
**Scarzella** -  
 Derek Anthony: 7, 54, 58  
 Giulio I: 7, 54  
 Leilani Isabella: 7, 58  
**Scherer** -  
 Marie: 113  
**Schio** -  
 Francesco: 15  
 Paola: 15  
**Scorpione** -  
 Cerialba: 32, 121  
**Scroffa** -  
 Francesco: 15  
 Silvia: 15  
**Sénégas** -  
 Carole: 71, 73  
 Claude: 70, 71  
 Mathieu: 71  
 Nicolas: 71, 73  
 Santiago: 73  
**Serra** -  
 Antonella: 108  
 Nicola: 107  
 Salvatore: 107  
**Sessi** -  
 Frignano: 19  
**Sesso** -  
 Anna: 19  
 Gaetano: 19  
 Oliviero: 17  
**Sicuro** -  
 Renata: 100  
**Sillins** -  
 Gregory David: 71  
 Heather Natasha: 71  
**Smith** -  
 Ann: 135  
 Elisabeth: 134  
 Hannah: 134  
 Robert: 134  
 William: 134  
**Solomon** -  
 Linda Ann: 71  
 Trent: 3, 49  
**Spangenberg** -  
 Robert: 113  
**Spangnola** -  
 Mary: 45  
**Staniforth** -  
 Alice: 126  
**Stella** -  
 Stella: 16  
**Stephenson** -  
 Carol Deane: 3, 49  
 Carroll D: 49  
**Sternkopf** -  
 Kathleen: 94  
**Stock** -  
 Renaud: 70  
**Stoios** -  
 Angelo: 5, 51  
 Stephanie: 5, 51  
**Stradiotta** -  
 Elisabetta: 17, 19  
**Strano** -  
 Salvatore T.: 69  
**Stucchio** -  
 Carolyn: 72  
 Christina: 72  
 Karin: 72, 74  
 Ronald: 71, 72  
**Tardugno** -  
 Donato Antonio: 85  
 Donato Antonio: 87  
 Luigi: 87  
 Maria Antonia: 87  
 Michele: 87  
 Michele Arcangelo: 85, 87  
 Rosa: 87  
**Tavola** -  
 Elena: 16  
 Giuseppe: 13  
 Giuseppe: 13  
**Thorn** -  
 Laura Kate: 5, 56  
**Tiberi** -  
 Ettore Modesto dit Edouard: 113  
 Jacques: 113  
 Jocelyne Eliane: 113  
**Toccaceli** -  
 Antonio: 96

Maria Blasi: 96  
*Toma* -  
 Rosa: 36  
*Tomasini* -  
 Giovanni: 12  
 Saraceni: 12  
*Tornieri* -  
 Cesare: 19  
 Lorenzo: 19  
*Torres* -  
 Teresa: 30, 120  
*Tramontano* -  
 Natalino: 7, 44  
*Trapani* -  
 Anthony: 69  
 Carolyn: 69, 71, 72, 74  
 Robert Henry: 69  
*Traversi* -  
 Emilia: 16  
*Trento* -  
 Giacomo Antonio: 13  
 Giuseppe Maria: 20  
 Ottavio: 20  
*Trinca* -  
 Alessandro: 102, 103  
 Emanuela: 102  
 Rolando: 102  
 Sofia: 103  
*Trinchitella* -  
 Agnese: 63  
 Vincenzo Nicola: 63  
*Truda* -  
 ?: 7, 54  
 Maria Rosa: 2, 40  
*Tschiderer* -  
 Gemma: 5, 56  
*Ulrich* -  
 Nicole: 6, 58  
*Unali* -  
 Andrea: 66  
*Urgo* -  
 Giuseppe: 40  
 Maria Caterina: 2, 40, 41  
*Valignani* -  
 Anna Maria: 31, 120  
 Giovanna: 31-33, 121, 122  
 Valerio: 31, 121  
 Vittoria: 30, 119  
*Vallet* -  
 Sinéad Marie: 5, 51, 52, 130, 131  
*Valmarana* -  
 Maria: 11  
*van Eerden* -  
 Henry: 6, 57, 132  
*Varalla* -  
 Isabella: 63  
 Leonardo: 63  
*Vasquez* -  
 Juan: 4, 51  
*Vergaro* -  
 Lucente: 36  
*Verlato* -  
 Lucilla: 17  
 Lucilla: 16  
*Viggiano* -

Teresa: 7, 39  
*Vignoles* -  
 Karine: 73  
*Villani* -  
 Guarino Vincenzo: 107  
*Viola* -  
 René Martin: 113  
*Vita* -  
 Maria Aurelia: 41  
 Michele: 88  
 Rosaria: 88  
*Votta* -  
 Angiola: 85  
 Giulia: 85  
*Waple* -  
 Eva Bell: 79  
*Weitzel* -  
 Tammie: 6, 57  
*West* -  
 Sara: 135  
*Wilson* -  
 Cameron Luke: 6, 57, 132  
 Gavin: 6, 57, 132  
 Grant: 6, 57, 132  
 James: 6, 57, 132  
*Winningale* -  
 Virginia: 6, 52, 53, 131  
*Wortley* -  
 Esther: 134  
*Wright* -  
 Alice: 125  
*Zambra* -  
 Ernesto: 33, 122  
 Marianna: 33, 122  
*Zaramella* -  
 Ernesta: 112  
 Eugenio: 112  
*Zarzadore* -  
 Girolamo: 20  
*Zarzari* -  
 Maria: 27  
*Zino* -  
 Joseph: 90  
*Zoppi* -  
 Doriana: 102, 103  
*Zotariello* -  
 Francesco Domenico: 76  
 Giovanni Battista: 75  
 Isabella: 76  
*Zucaro* -  
 Rosina: 66  
*Zugliano* -  
 Guglielma: 10  
*Zujan* -  
 Valerio: 13